

JOURNAL

OF THE

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE,

ON THE

18th, 19th, 20th and 21st May, 1881.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1881.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

..... Church, Parish, County.

Rev. Rector, Post Office.

..... Treasurer, Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 { Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... } Aggregate.....
 (of which by transfer.....) Total.....

Removed..... Withdrawn..... Suspended..... Died..... Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

FUNERALS: —White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:— { White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Contributions.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers..... Scholars.....

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—Salary promised, \$.....; salary paid, \$.....

Regular expenses, including salary..... \$.....
 Other objects, including other current expenses..... \$.....

Diocesan —1. Diocesan Missionary Society..... \$.....
 2. Diocesan Education Society..... \$.....
 3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... \$.....
 4. Disabled Clergy..... \$.....
 5. Brotherhood..... \$.....
 6. Contingent Fund..... \$.....
 7. Other objects in connection with Diocese..... \$.....

General —Foreign Missions..... \$.....
 Domestic Missions..... \$.....
 Other general objects..... \$.....

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
 County.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....

Rev. Rector.

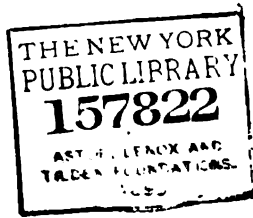
Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of in
 County, held on the day of, Mr.
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the
 town of, on the day of, in the year of our
 Lord

..... Rector.
 Register,
 or Church Warden.

JOURNAL
OF THE
EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE,
ON THE
18th, 19th, 20th and 21st May, 1881.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1881.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

NORFOLK,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1882
WINCHESTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1883
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1884
RICHMOND,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1885
ALEXANDRIA,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1886
STAUNTON,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1887
LYNCHBURG,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1888
FREDERICKSBURG,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1889
PETERSBURG,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1890
DANVILLE,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1891
LEXINGTON,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1892



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1881.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *Bishop.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond.*

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. P. H. BASKERVILL, *Richmond.*

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,

Rev. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D.,

Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,

Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, and of the High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

Rt. Rev. GEO. W. PETERKIN, D. D.,

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,

Rev. WM. N. PENDLETON, D. D.,

Rev. WM. MEADE, D. D.,

Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

E. S. PEGRAM, Esq.,

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,

Hon. RICHARD PARKER,

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER,

R. T. CRATCHILL, Esq.,

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,

CASSIUS F. LEE, Esq.,

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,

ARTHUR HERBERT, Esq.,

JOHN STEWART, Esq.

 Officers, Committees, &c., for 1881.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. H. M. JACKSON,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Rev. GEO. C. SUTTON,
Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Mr. WM. F. GRAY,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Mr. D. N. WALKER,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
Rev. A. W. WEDDELL, D. D.,	Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,
Rev. J. G. ARMSTRONG, D. D.,	Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE,
Rev. PIKE POWERS,	Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treas.</i>

Standing Committee on Colored Congregations.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Col. J. H. SKINNER,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
Rev. A. W. WEDDELL, D. D.,	Mr. WM. D. GIBSON,
Rev. PIKE POWERS,	Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS,
Rev. THOMAS SPENCER,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
Mr. W. L. ZIMMER.	

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. WM. NORWOOD, D. D.,	Mr. D. N. WALKER,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN STEWART,
Mr. JOHN O. STEGER.	

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,
Mr. J. L. BACON.	

 Officers, Committees, &c., for 1881.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President*, Mr. A. Y. STOKES, *Treasurer*.
 Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary*.

Trustees of Fund for Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Mr. JOHN L. BACON, Mr. P. H. MAYO,
 Mr. JOHN STEWART, Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,
 Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer*.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE, Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
 Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows and Orphans Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
 Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Mr. JOHN L. BACON,
 Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Mr. JOHN STEWART,
 Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer*.

Treasurer of the Education Society.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE, - - *Alexandria*.

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,
 Rev. HENDERSON SUTER.

 Special Committees to Report at Next Council.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT THE NEXT COUNCIL.**On Revision of the Canons.**

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING,
Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Mr. THOS. MOORE,
Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,	Mr. TAYLOR BERRY,
Rev. G. H. NORTON, D. D.,	Mr. C. M. BLACKFORD,
Rev. JOHN MCGILL,	Mr. JNO. R. JONES,
Rev. J. B. NEWTON,	Mr. J. B. BROCKENBROUGH,
Rev. E. V. JONES,	Mr. WALTER H. TAYLOR,
	Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS.

On the Relations of this Diocese to the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D.,	Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,
Rev. G. H. NORTON, D. D.,	Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
	Mr. WM. N. NELSON.

On the Contingent Fund.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON,	Mr. WALTER H. TAYLOR,
	Mr. SAMUEL B. PAUL.

Committee of Conference with the Executive Committee of D. M. S.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,	Rev. G. S. GIBBS,
Rev. R. A. GOODWIN,	Rev. W. Q. HULLIHEN,
	Mr. R. E. WITHERS.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,
MAY, 1881.

- Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop, *Richmond*.
Rev. E. Allanson, Assistant Minister, Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. W. A. Alrich, Banister Parish, *Chatham*, Pittsylvania county.
Rev. John Ambler, Emmanuel Parish, *Casanova*, Fauquier county.
Rev. J. G. Armstrong, D. D., Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. A. S. Berkeley.
Rev. P. F. Berkeley, Raleigh Parish, *Chula*, Amelia county.
Rev. E. Boyden, *Cobham Depot*.
Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' Northam, *Sabot Island*, Goochland county.
Rev. Pendleton Brooke, Cople Parish, *Hague*, Westmoreland county.
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Lynnhaven Parish, *Kempsville*, Princess Anne county.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Oscar Bunting, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*
Rev. Thomas W. Cain, officiating in St. Philip's Church, *Richmond.*
Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg.*
Rev. Robert R. Claiborne, St. Martin's Parish, *Taylorsville,*
Hanover county.
Rev. Wm. M. Clark, officiating in St. James' Parish, *Boydton,*
Mecklenburg county.
Rev. J. M. Cofer, *Forest Depot.*
Rev. Giles B. Cooke, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg.*
Rev. Geo. W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville.*
Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Marks, *Richmond.*
Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buck Mountain Churches,
Greenwood, Albemarle county.
Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., Shelburne Parish, *Leesburg,* Lou-
doun county.
Rev. H. L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
Rev. Geo. W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, *Eastville,* Northampton
county.
Rev. Reverdy Estill, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth.*
Rev. Wm. B. Everett, Westover Parish, *Wyanoke Wharf,*
Charles City county.
Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, *Norfolk.*
Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs, Holston Parish, *Abingdon,* Washington
county.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg.*
Rev. Robt. A. Goodwin, Salem Parish, *Salem,* Roanoke county.
Rev. Edward L. Goodwin, officiating Franklin Parish, *Rocky*
Mount, Franklin county.
Rev. James Grammer, Ashland Parish, Hanover county, and
Trinity Parish, Louisa county, *Ashland.*
Rev. J. A. Greaves, St. Paul's and Greenwood Parishes, *Ivy*
Depot, Albemarle county.
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton.*
Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Leeds and Dettinger Parishes, *Manassas,*
Prince William county.

 List of Clergy.

- Rev. Edward S. Gregory, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church,
Lynchburg.
 Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg.*
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville.*
 Rev. J. S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
 Rev. Edmund W. Hubard, Russell and Hamner Parishes,
Forest Depot, Bedford county.
 Rev. James R. Hubard, D. D., Christ Church, *Winchester.*
 Rev. Walter Q. Hulihan, Trinity Church, *Staunton.*
 Rev. A. Y. Hundley, Abingdon Parish, *Whitemarsh, Glou-*
cester county.
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, *Montague's, Essex county.*
 Rev. Moses H. Hunter, St. Paul's and Brunswick Parishes,
Hampstead, King George county.
 Rev. H. Melville Jackson, Grace Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. J. E. Jackson, Cedar Run Parish, *Callett's, Fauquier*
county.
 Rev. R. F. Jackson, Christ Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. T. Jervis-Edwards, *Harrisonburg.*
 Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, and
 Johns' Parish, *Middleburg, Loudoun county.*
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, officiating Sapony Church, *San Marino,*
Dinwiddie county.
 Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Merchants' Hope and St. John's
 Churches, *Garysville, Prince George county.*
 Rev. Joseph B. Jones, St. John's Parish, Warren county,
Millwood.
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk.*
 Rev. John R. Joyner, Christ Church, *Gordonsville.*
 Rev. William W. Kimball, officiating Moore Parish, *Evington,*
Campbell county.
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Antrim Parish, *Halifax Courthouse.*
 Rev. T. H. Lacy, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester.*
 Rev. W. C. Latané, Washington Parish, *Oak Grove, West-*
moreland county.
 Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Pulaski Parish, *Dublin, Pulaski county.*

 List of Clergy.

- Rev. H. B. Lee, Leeds Parish, *Markham Station*, Fauquier county.
- Rev. John R. Lee, *Rocky Mount*, Franklin county.
- Rev. William B. Lee, Slaughter Parish, *Rapidan Station*, Culpeper county.
- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Evangelist, *Abingdon*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, Assistant Minister, Wilmer Parish, *Farmville*, Prince Edward county.
- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, *Glendower*, Albemarle county.
- Rev. Mercer P. Logan, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. Landon R. Mason, Cornwall Parish, *Drake's Branch*, Charlotte county.
- Rev. John K. Mason, Heber Parish, *Liberty*, Bedford county.
- Rev. Charles J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
- Rev. Robt. J. McBryde, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Professor in *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. John McGill, Ridley Parish, *Brandy*, Culpeper county.
- Rev. Everard Meade, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock*.
- Rev. F. A. Meade, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county, and Nottoway Parish, Southampton county, *Smithfield*.
- Rev. R. K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. J. M. Meredith, Missionary, Stafford and Prince William counties, *Richland Mills*.
- Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. James H. Morrison, D. D., St. John's Church, Fluvanna, St. James' Church, *Cartersville*, Cumberland county.
- Rev. E. C. Murdaugh, D. D., Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. George W. Nelson, Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton*, Fauquier county.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor in *Theological Seminary*,
Fairfax county.
- Rev. Robert Nelson, D. D., *Beaver Dam Depot*, Hanover
county.
- Rev. John B. Newton, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist.
- Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Emmanuel Church, Henrico
county, *Richmond*.
- Rev. N. A. Okeson, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Alexander Overby, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor in *Theological Seminary*,
Fairfax county.
- Rev. Thomas J. Packard, officiating in Roanoke Parish, *Clover
Depot*, Halifax county.
- Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, *Herndon*, Fair-
fax county.
- Rev. Charles C. Pearson, Whittle Parish, *The Plains*, Fauquier
county.
- Rev. William N. Pendleton, D. D., Latimer Parish, *Lexington*,
Rockbridge county.
- Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, *Hicksford*, Greens-
ville county.
- Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Staunton*.
- Rev. P. P. Phillips, Clarke Parish, *Berryville*, Clarke county.
- Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Mary's Parish, *Port Royal*, Caro-
line county.
- Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, Assistant Minister, St. Stephen's Church,
Petersburg.
- Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Pike Powers, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church, *Rich-
mond*.
- Rev. Chas. C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes,
Buchanan, Botetourt county.
- Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.

 List of Clergy.

an, officiating in Accomac county, *Onan-*

Wharton, Montross Parish, *Montross*, West-
nd county.

A. Wharton, Lee Parish, *Liberty*, Bedford county.

an B. Wharton, D. D., Professor William and Mary
College, *Williamsburg*.

J. C. Wheat, D. D., Assistant Minister, Christ Church,
Winchester.

Rev. Robb White, St. Andrew's Parish, *Lawrenceville*, Bruns-
wick county,

Rev. Jas. H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.

Rev. Jas. R. Winchester, Wythe Parish, *Wytheville*, Wythe
county.

Rev. D. Watson Winn, officiating in New Kent and King Wil-
liam counties, *West Point*.

Alphabetical List of Lay Delegates

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN THE COUNCIL MAY 18, 1881.

- Barbour, B. J., Christ Church, Gordonsville.
Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
Baskervill, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Baylor, Dr. Jno. R., Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.
Beckwith, T. S., Jr., Grace Church, Petersburg.
Berkeley, L. C. Jr., Church of the Epiphany, Danville.
Berry, Taylor, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
Beverly, Robert, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
Blackford, C. M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Bogert, G. W., Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.
Bondurant, Geo., Tillotson Parish, Buckingham county.
Booth, Dr. E. G., Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Nottoway county.
Bossieux, Cyrus, St. John's Church, Richmond.
Bouldin, T. T., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.
Britton, H. C., Martin's Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Prince George and Surry counties.
Brockenbrough, J. B., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.
Brockenbrough, W. A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
Carter, W. F., Westover Parish, Charles City county.
Cary, Chas. E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
Chase, Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.
Chew, S. J., Leed's Parish, Prince William county.
Clagget, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
Claiborne, Jno. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.
Claiborne, Dr. Jas. W., Grace Church, Petersburg.

 Laity Present.

- Clark, Dr. A. J., Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.
 Cocke, Cary C., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
 Coke, W. W., Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
 Cooke, J. C., St. David's Church, King William county.
 Craighill, R. T., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
 Cuthbert, J. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 Dabney, Chiswell, Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.
 Davis, Eugene, Christ Church, Charlottesville.
 Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 Figgatt, C. M., Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.
 French, S. B., Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.
 Godwin, Thos. J., St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.
 Goode, E. B., St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county.
 Gordon, Dr. D. C., St. James' Church, Warrenton.
 Green, N. T., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
 Habliston, W. M., St. John's Church, Petersburg.
 Hairston, Peter, Christ Church, Henry county.
 Hall, H. B., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
 Hamilton, Jno. D., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.
 Hardy, Thomas, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox county.
 Harrison, Henry, Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county.
 Harvie, Jno. B., St. James' Southam Parish, Powhatan county.
 Hatton, E. A., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.
 Haymond, Luther D., Heber Parish, Bedford county.
 Hudson, Dr. R. H., Trinity Parish, Louisa county.
 Hunter, R. W., Christ Church, Winchester.
 Jones, Dr. Geo. W., Ashland Parish, Hanover county.
 Jones, Jno. W., Trinity Church, Botetourt county.
 Kennon, Wm. U., St. Luke's Church, Powhatan Parish, ~~Powhatan~~
 county.
 Kerrick, H. B., Leed's Parish, Fauquier county.
 Lane, Thos. B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.
 Lewis, Andrew, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.
 Lightfoot, Jno. B., St. Peter's Church, Caroline county.
 Lynes, G. B., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.
 Macon, Dr. W. H., St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county.
 Marsden, B. A., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
 Marston, O. J., Christ Church, Middlesex county.

 Lally Present.

Meriwether, C. J., Trinity Church, Bedford county.
 McLean, Anthony, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.
 McGuire, D. H., Clarke Parish, Clarke county.
 Minor, C. L. C., Christ Church, Winchester.
 Moore, Thos., Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
 Moth, Alfred, Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville.
 Muir, Jas. F., Grace Church, Alexandria.
 Murdaugh, W. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
 Nelson, Wm., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.
 Nelson, Wm. N., Christ Church, Clarke county.
 Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.
 Page, Thos. W., Grace Church, Albemarle county.
 Parker, Jos. S., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.
 Patton, John M., St. John's Church, Louisa county.
 Paul, Samuel B., Grace Church, Richmond.
 Peachy, W. D., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.
 Pendleton, Col. E., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.
 Pickrell, Z. W., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.
 Poindexter, Thos., Christ Church, Richmond.
 Potts, Thos., Monumental Church, Richmond.
 Powell, Jno. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.
 Pretlow, Chas. F., Church of Our Saviour, Southampton county.
 Randolph, Beverly, Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier
 county.
 Randolph, David C., Grace Church, Lyttleton Parish, Cumberland
 county.
 Ribble, Dr. Wm. A., Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
 Royster, John B., St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.
 Saunders, Fleming, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
 Saunders, Peter, Franklin Parish, Franklin county.
 Sclater, L. H., St. John's Church, Elizabeth City county.
 Sheffey, H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.
 Sims, Wm. H., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.
 Southall, S. O., Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.
 Stewart, John, Henrico Parish, Henrico county.
 Stokes, A. Y., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
 Tayloe, Geo. P., Salem Parish, Roanoke county.
 Taylor, Walter H., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Lalty Present.

Terrell, Dr. W. Uriel, St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.
Thomas, J. O., Christ Church, Isle of Wight county.
Wellford, R. Carter, St. John's Church, Richmond county.
Wight, W. W., St. James' Northam Parish, Goochland county.
Williams, J. L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.
Wilson, John E., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.
Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.
Withers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.
Wright, T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterwards stand except to address the chair.

3d. The credentials of Lay Delegates shall be handed to the Secretary, who shall call the names of at least twelve, that the Council may at once proceed to business. The credentials of all the delegates shall then be referred to a committee of two clerical and three lay members, who shall report thereon as speedily as practicable, and if any doubt arise as to the right of any delegate to a seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for their Examination.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of the pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order :

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

 Rules of Order.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat, unless per-

Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council, or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick, or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders, who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectator shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church, in which the sessions of the Council are held, are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church,
IN VIRGINIA.

DANVILLE, VA., MAY 18, 1881.

The Eighty-sixth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, met this day in the Church of the Epiphany, Danville, at 10 o'clock A. M.

The service for the consecration of the Church was performed by Bishop Whittle.

The sentence of consecration was read by Rev. G. W. Dame, rector of the church.

Morning prayer was read by Revs. W. M. Dame, G. W. Dame, Jr., and Nelson P. Dame.

The sermon was preached by Rev. Arthur S. Johns, on the 17th chapter of 2nd Kings, first part of the 83d verse.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia.

After Divine Service, the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy was called, and the following answered to their names:

Clergy Present.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, DD., LL. D.

Rev. E. Allanson,	Rev. John J. Lloyd,
“ W. A. Alrich,	“ A. S. Lloyd,
“ Jno. Ambler,	“ Thos. E. Locke,
“ J. G. Armstrong, D. D.,	“ M. P. Logan,
“ P. F. Berkeley,	“ L. R. Mason,
“ C. B. Bryan,	“ C. J. S. Mayo,
“ O. S. Bunting,	“ R. J. McBryde,
“ T. W. Cain,	“ John McGill,
“ R. R. Claiborne,	“ E. Meade,
“ W. M. Clark,	“ F. A. Meade,
“ G. B. Cooke,	“ E. C. Murdaugh, D. D.,
“ G. W. Dame,	“ Geo. W. Nelson,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ Jno. B. Newton,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ J. J. Norwood,
“ R. Estill,	“ T. J. Packard,
“ G. S. Gibbs,	“ Frank Page,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ C. C. Pearson,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ W. N. Pendleton, D. D.,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ James Grammer,	“ J. E. Poindexter,
“ J. A. Greaves,	“ John D. Powell,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ Pike Powers,
“ J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	“ H. T. Sharp,
“ M. H. Hunter,	“ L. J. Sothoron,
“ H. M. Jackson,	“ Thos. Spencer,
“ A. S. Johns,	“ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ E. B. Jones,	“ F. Stringfellow,
“ E. V. Jones,	“ Geo. C. Sutton,
“ Jos. R. Jones,	“ B. D. Tucker,
“ John R. Joyner,	“ Edw. Wall,
“ Wm. W. Kimball,	“ J. W. Ware,
“ O. A. Kinsolving,	“ S. S. Ware,
“ W. C. Latané,	“ W. E. Webb,
“ J. P. Lawrence,	“ A. W. Weddell, D. D.,
“ H. B. Lee,	“ John A. Wharton,
“ Jno. R. Lee,	“ Robb White,
“ Wm. B. Lee,	“ D. Watson Winn.

 Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.

The list of the lay delegates whose credentials had been handed to the Secretary was then called, and fifty answered to their names.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Bishop declared the Council organized and ready for business.

The Bishop announced the following Committee on Credentials :

Rev. Robb White,	Mr. B. A. Marsden,
“ Thos. Spencer,	“ W. A. Brockenbrough,
	Mr. D. H. McGuire.

The Rules of Order of the last Council were adopted.

The Bishop announced the following standing committees :

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, D. D.,	Mr. Andrew Lewis,
“ K. Nelson, D. D.,	“ R. T. Craighill,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ Wm. Nelson,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ W. W. Old,
“ F. Stringfellow,	“ Thos. Moore.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. E. V. Jones,	Mr. Thos. B. Lane,
“ G. B. Cooke,	“ D. C. Gordon,
“ H. T. Sharp,	“ T. S. Beckwith, Jr.,
“ J. J. Lloyd,	“ W. N. Nelson.

ACCOUNTS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. T. M. Carson,	Mr. H. O. Clagget,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ F. E. Davis,
“ John Ambler,	“ W. F. Carter.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. Jas. E. Poindexter,	Mr. H. E. C. Baskervill.
--------------------------	--------------------------

 Standing Committee.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving,	Mr. Jno. M. Patton,
“ W. Q. Hullihen,	“ W. S. Barton,
“ Pike Powers,	“ C. L. C. Minor.

FINANCE.

Mr. John H. Claiborne,	Mr. J. L. Williams,
“ John Stewart,	“ H. W. Sheffey,
Mr. Chas. M. Blackford.	

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. J. R. Hubbard, D. D.,	Dr. Jas. W. Claiborne,
“ Jas. H. Williams,	Mr. H. B. Kerrick.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. J. G. Armstrong, D. D.,	Mr. L. M. Blackford,
“ J. A. Greaves,	“ W. D. Peachy.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. Jos. R. Jones,	Mr. Peter Hairston,
“ A. Y. Hundley,	“ Geo. P. Tayloe.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. A. Y. Stokes,	Mr. Walter H. Taylor,
Mr. J. Brockenbrough.	

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. B. J. Barbour,	Mr. J. B. Harvie,
“ R. E. Withers,	“ Taylor Berry,
“ L. H. Sclater,	“ W. H. Murdaugh,
“ Thos. Potts,	Dr. A. J. Clark,
“ Wm. H. Sims,	Mr. J. Churchill Cooke.

The report of the Committee on Canons was presented and made the order of the day for to-morrow at 8 o'clock P. M.

Report of Standing Committee of the Diocese.

me moved that the hours of meeting
 be from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., and

the last session was then sub-

ook recess to 3 P. M.

MAY 18, 3 P. M.

sembled.

Jackson presented the report from the Standing
 of the Diocese:

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last
 Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy
 Orders, viz:

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| N. F. Marshall, | C. R. Fitchett, |
| L. R. Combs, | G. M. Funsten, |
| Benjamin Dennis, | B. M. Randolph, |
| A. J. Willis, | J. A. Crockett, |
| Martin Johnson, | P. G. Nash, |
| R. A. Castleman. | |

The following have been recommended for Priests' Orders, viz:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. R. R. Claiborne, | Rev. E. S. Gregory, |
| Rev. F. D. Lee, | Rev. Geo. C. Sutton. |

The following have been recommended for Deacons' Orders, viz:

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| C. J. S. Mayo, | M. J. Turner, |
| A. S. Lloyd, | M. P. Logan, |
| D. W. Winn, | W. W. Kimball, |
| E. L. Goodwin, | Wm. M. Clark, |
| T. J. Packard. | |

G. H. NORTON, *Secretary.*

J. PACKARD, *President.*

 Report of Committee on Contingent Fund.

Rev. H. M. Jackson, from the committee appointed at the last Council to consider and report upon the subject of the Contingent Fund, presented the following:

The committee, to whom was referred the subject of the Contingent Fund, respectfully report that they have given the subject the attention which its importance demands.

The resolution adopted at the last Council, under which they act, reads as follows:

Resolved, That the subject of the Contingent Fund, the method of raising the same, the amount of assessment, and the disposition of it, be referred to a committee of three, to report to the next Council."

Three distinct questions are raised by that resolution and made the duty of the committee to consider:—(1.) The method of raising the fund; 2, the amount of the assessment; and (3,) the disposition of it. For obvious reasons your committee will consider these questions in inverse order.

1. *The disposition of the fund.*—The objects to which the Contingent Fund is now applied are as follows:

(1.) The salaries and expenses of the officers of the Diocese, to-wit:	
(a.) The Bishop about - - - - -	\$4,000 00
(b.) Secretaries, - - - - -	430 00
(c.) Historiographer, - - - - -	500 00
(d.) Examining Chaplains, - - - - -	361 00
	<hr/>
Total salaries, - - - - -	\$5,291 00
(2.) Evangelists:	
Salaries and expenses about - - - - -	\$2,145 00
(3.) Journal:	
Average expense (for past five years), - - - - -	\$618 71
(4.) General Convention expenses:	
Distributed through three years, will amount annually, - - - - -	\$374 66
(5.) Incidental expenses (estimated), - - - - -	246 04
	<hr/>
Total, - - - - -	<u>\$8,674 75</u>

With respect to these expenditures your committee have no recommendations to offer, except (1.) That the salaries and expenses of the evangelists, in their judgment, should not be paid from the Con-

Report of Committee on Contingent Fund.

tingent Fund of the Diocese; and (2,) that the expenses connected with the Journal should be reduced.

(1.) With respect to the evangelists, it is with extreme regret that we have been forced to the conclusion that this very efficient branch of the missionary service should be provided for in some other way. No one can deny that the Contingent Fund is a levy upon the parishes for a distinct purpose, viz: To provide an Episcopal Fund, and to meet the contingent expenses of the Diocese. It is not, and it was never designed to be, a Missionary Fund. The appropriation, therefore, of any part of it to missionary purposes, is an appropriation apart from its original design. Moreover, it is a practical division of the missionary enterprises of the Diocese—a part whereof are sustained by a tax upon the people, and a part by their voluntary offerings. It is no part of the duty assigned to us to discuss the propriety of sustaining missionary enterprises by taxes, but we do insist that the Contingent Fund should be applied to the purposes for which it is collected from the people, and for none other, and if there be a surplus after these purposes are met, then such surplus should be converted into a permanent fund, having in view the reduction, if not the final extinction, of the tax now laid upon the people.

(2.) With respect to the Journal, your committee would submit that it is a very expensive luxury. The annual cost of printing and mailing is upwards of \$600. We respectfully recommend that the Parochial Reports, instead of being printed *seriatim*, should be tabulated in the manner ordinarily followed in such matters. The size of the volume, and presumably the cost of publication, would be reduced nearly one-half.

2. The second question before your committee is, *The Amount of Assessment.*

Although, if the foregoing recommendations be approved, the expenses of the Diocese would be reduced about \$2,250, yet we are not prepared to recommend any reduction in the amount now realized to the Contingent Fund.

The receipts reported by the Treasurer at the last Council amounted to \$9,422.47—a sum \$500 greater than has been collected any year since the division of the Diocese.

The Episcopal Residence has been entirely paid for; and the last instalment to West Virginia will be paid shortly after this Council has adjourned from the Contingent Fund now collected. Hence, in

Report of Committee on Contingent Fund.

the future, there are no extraordinary obligations to be met. While, therefore, a much smaller sum might suffice to meet the needs of the Diocese, yet it cannot be long before either a division of the Diocese, or the election of an Assistant Bishop, must increase our expenses, in which case it will become necessary to increase our revenues, and it is not desirable to make many changes. We do not find, therefore, that the total amount realized to this fund should be materially reduced.

3. But the third question submitted to your committee was, *The Method of Assessment.*

The plan now in operation is, as is well known, to assess the several parishes upon the basis of communicants, *i. e.*, one dollar for each communicant reported. This plan has the merit of simplicity, and of being well understood, and the sanction of long custom. These advantages would determine us in recommending no change if it were not for the many disadvantages which attend it. That this method has grave defects is sufficiently attested by the fact that the Diocese is absolutely unable to realize the amount of its assessment. In the past five years there has been a positive loss to the Diocese upon its assessment of about \$12,000. The annual deficiency is now about \$3,000, or nearly one-fourth of the assessment. Certainly this large deficiency is conclusive proof that the prevailing system is a pressing burden upon our parishes which very many have resigned all hope of sustaining. This hope being surrendered, the practical result is, that each Parish assesses itself and pays the amount its officers think it is able to pay. This process will go on, and the number of parishes which will cease their efforts to raise the Diocesan assessment, and will adopt an assessment of their own will annually increase. But the defect of this system appears in the large total deficit, but in the delinquency of many of our largest parishes.

Grace Church, Petersburg, has an average annual deficit during the past five years of about \$400, and during that period a total of \$2,039. St. Mark's Church, Richmond, has an average deficit during the same period of \$230, and a total of \$1,160. Christ Church, Norfolk, in like manner, falls short yearly by about \$200, having a total delinquency in five years of \$1,020. Some smaller parishes have even a larger proportionate deficiency.

Your committee would hesitate to exhibit these facts if they were

Report of Committee on Contingent Fund.

to the discredit of the parishes named. But it is a singular proof of the defect of this system, that these large deficiencies only show that these churches are making advance in what is the great mission of the Church, to bring the gospel as this Church has received the same in contact with the poorer classes of society. But while these facts show this, they also display the manifest unfairness of a system which thus is seen to press most heavily upon those least able to bear it. Of all the bases for assessment which might be selected, the number of communicants is the most unsatisfactory. It contains no hint or indication of the ability of the Parish. The fact that one Parish has one hundred more communicants than another, is no proof whatever that it is richer. A Parish with twenty communicants may be wealthier than a Parish with two hundred, and yet this system can take no cognizance of that fact; and the poorer Parish is assessed ten times as much for Diocesan purposes as the richer.

Such considerations as these have led your committee to examine whether there may not be an assessment which will square more accurately with the ability of the several parishes than are made upon the basis of communicants. Having settled in their minds that there should be no considerable reduction of the amount now realized, it remained for them to ascertain upon what basis of assessments this amount could be most equitably distributed among the parishes.

Two plans suggested themselves (1) on the basis of Parish expenses. The total amount of Parish expenses, including salaries, reported to the last Council was found to be \$105,911.31, of which eight per cent. would amount to \$8,472.90. (2.) On the basis of total contributions. These amounted, according to the report to the last Council, to \$193,034.93. An assessment of *five per cent.* on this sum would amount to \$9,651.75; a sum a little in excess of that realized under the present system.

After calculating and compiling tables of these assessments for each Parish, and comparing them, we were led to prefer the latter, for the double reason that it realizes a larger sum and that it proved to be a more equitable distribution of the assessment. We were pleased to discover how accurately, in every case, this rate of assessment squared with the ability of the parishes as evidenced by their past payments to this fund.

Those parishes with heavy deficiencies were found to be most largely reduced. Considering, for example, these churches already

Report of Committee on Contingent Fund.

named, we find that Grace Church, Petersburg, with its annual average deficit of about \$400, would have its assessment reduced \$380. St. Mark's Church, Richmond, with its annual deficiency of \$230, would have its assessment reduced \$168. Christ Church, Norfolk, with its annual deficiency of about \$200, would have its assessments reduced nearly \$100.

These churches, having been previously named, are used merely as illustrations. The like result will be found in all the parishes; those having the largest deficiencies are generally reduced the most.

There are, of course, a few exceptional cases—perhaps owing to exceptional reports. Some of the parishes (there are but three important enough to be taken into the account), would have their assessment increased; but, although your committee think that even this would be a fairer arrangement than the other, yet they are not prepared to recommend or advocate any increase of assessment upon any individual Parish. They will, therefore, in the resolutions herewith appended, introduce a provision designed to cover such exceptional cases.

It is now necessary to ask what will be the probable income derived from the Contingent Fund under this system?

We reply that the total contributions of the parishes last year was, in round numbers, \$193,000, of which five per cent. would be \$9,650. The expenses of the Diocese (an account of which has been kindly furnished the committee by the treasurer), are \$8,674.75.

If the entire amount of five per cent. in the total contributions could be realized, the income would be nearly \$1,000 in excess of expenditures.

But a deduction of about \$1,000 must be made for the exceptional cases above alluded to.

On the other hand, the reports (this being the first year in which Parish expenses are reported) are so imperfect, that we think it fair to assume that more complete reports would restore the balance.

We therefore think that the income would be in excess of expenditures from \$500 to \$1,000. If the recommendations of this report respecting the Evangelists and the Journal, be adopted, the excess would be nearly \$3,000.

It will be said, however, that the full amount of the assessment, whatever it be, can never be realized, and that therefore some margin should be left for deficiencies. To this we reply that, in the judg-

Report of Committee on Contingent Fund.

ment of the committee, the full amount of this assessment will, in all probability, be very nearly realized.

We think so for these reasons :

(1.) Each Parish pays now an amount about equal to this assessment, and there is no reason to believe it will pay less than it now gives.

(2.) Because the very fact that there is no very considerable margin above the expenses, will stimulate the parishes to meet their obligations. When the assessment is nearly double the expenditures of the Diocese (as it now is), it is very likely that a Parish will not feel so strongly the obligation to pay the full amount of such assessment.

(3.) Because this system is a reduction to the measure of the ability of the parishes, is a less burdensome tax and will meet with a more cheerful response.

(4.) Because it is a perfectly fair assessment, pressing equally upon all the parishes in proportion to their means, and therefore can excite no dissatisfaction.

Your committee is convinced that an assessment of five per cent. upon the total contributions of the parishes is the best and most equitable method which can be devised for providing for the Episcopal and Contingent Funds of the Diocese. We, therefore, respectfully submit the following resolutions :

Resolved, That five per cent. of the total contributions of a Parish for one year shall be its assessment for the year next ensuing for the stated and contingent expenses of the Diocese: *provided*, that in no case shall the assessment upon any Parish be greater than a sum equal to one dollar for each communicant.

2. That whatever surplus annually remains, after the payment of these expenses, shall be converted into a Permanent Fund under the direction of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

3. That it is inadvisable to pay the salaries of evangelists from the Contingent Fund of the Diocese.

4. That the Parochial Reports published in the Journal shall be tabulated and not published *seriatim*.

The report was ordered to be printed in the Journal, and laid over for consideration at the next Council.

Resolutions—Communications from General Convention.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey offered the following:

Resolved, That in order to fill the vacancies caused by the deaths of John M. Miller and N. H. Massie, two of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, that Charles M. Blackford and J. Thompson Brown be nominated to the Board of Trustees, one of whom may be chosen to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Mr. Miller, and that George M. Harrison and Anthony McLean be nominated to the Board of Trustees, one of whom may be chosen to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Massie.

Carried.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey offered the following:

Resolved, That the Committee on the "Widows and Orphans Fund" consider the expediency of making an allowance annually out of the fund under their control to Mrs. C. P. Mackenheimer, whose husband was a clergyman of this Diocese at the time of his death, but who had not been for three years canonically settled therein, and that they report the amount they may deem it proper to allow to Mrs. Mackenheimer to aid her in the support of herself and her daughter.

Carried.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey moved a reconsideration of the time for considering the report of the Committee on Canons.

Adopted.

It was resolved to consider the report immediately after the reading of the Bishop's Address to-morrow.

The Bishop presented a report of the Historiographer of the Diocese, which by general consent was laid upon the table for the present.

The Bishop presented to the Council three communications received by him from the officers of the General Convention:

To the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Virginia:

RIGHT REVEREND SIR,—In compliance with the requirements of Title III, Canon 1, § 3 of the Digest, I hereby give notice that

Communications from General Convention.

the following changes of the Book of Common Prayer are proposed: to-wit, those comprised in the resolution subjoined, said resolution having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held in the city of New York in October, A. D. 1880:

Resolved, That the Ratification of the Book of Common Prayer be amended so as to read as follows, and that such proposed amendment be made known to the several Diocesan Conventions, in order that it may be adopted in the next General Convention, according to Article 8 of the Constitution:

THE RATIFICATION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER,

By the Bishops, the Clergy, and the Laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in General Convention assembled.

The General Convention of this Church having heretofore—to-wit, on the sixteenth day of October, A. D. 1789—set forth and established a Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Church, and thereby established the said book, and declared it to be the liturgy of this Church, and required that it be received as such by all the members of the same, and be in use from and after the first day of October, A. D. 1790: the same book is hereby ratified and confirmed, and ordered to be the use of this Church from this time forth.

But note, however, that on days other than Sunday, Christmas day, the Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and Ascension day, it shall suffice if the minister begin morning or evening prayer at the general confession, or the Lord's Prayer, preceded by one or more of the sentences appointed at the beginning of morning and evening prayer, and end after the collect for grace, or the collect for aid against perils, with 2 Cor. xiii, 14, using so much of the lessons appointed for the day, and so much as the Psalter as he shall judge to be for edification.

And note, also, that on any day when morning and evening prayer shall have been duly said, or are to be said, and upon days other than those first afore-mentioned, it shall suffice, when need may require, if a sermon or lecture be preceded by at least the Lord's Prayer, and one or more collects found in this book: *provided*, that no prayers

Communications from General Convention.

suffering poverty. Shall not the Church care for her children as the State does for hers?

The Church presents us the manifest duty, nay, in the revelation of God, even from the beginning, it is clearly enforced, that "they who minister about holy things (should) live of the sacrifice." Now, our Rt. Rev. Fathers have come before us, and urged to immediate action in this pre-eminent charity, this paramount duty of humanity. Your committee recognize the grateful fact that a step has been taken in the direction to which we are bidden, by depositing with the Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm, and Disabled Clergymen, a royalty upon the publication and sale of our Hymnal. The money thus received and disbursed by the Trustees of this fund has been the means of relieving much suffering, but the amount is quite inadequate to meet the great and painful wants.

Your committee further recognize the several Diocesan efforts in this direction, which have been organized and administered with varying measures of success; but while these serve in part to relieve the need of the disabled clergy in the older and richer Dioceses, where they are chiefly to be found, still they do not contemplate the extension of aid to the feebler Dioceses, where no such organizations exist, nor to the vast missionary jurisdictions, where now, and for many years to come, the want will be found to be greatest and the means of help the feeblest.

The immediate question is, What can be done to increase the fund designed for *general* distribution?

Your committee have had a number of projects referred to them, all of which have received their respectful consideration. There are difficulties insuperable to almost every plan, save that which is manifestly set forth in the Church's theory, as translated to us in the Offertory Sentences. The Rubric in the Communion Office is in harmony with this, when it provides for the collection not only of "alms for the poor," but for "the *other devotions*" (or consecrated gifts) "of the people." Now, for what are these "*other devotions*" of the people designed if not for that very purpose set forth in the Offertory Sentences which ask for them? It can scarcely be too much emphasized in this connection, that the Offertory appeals *only* for the *relief of the poor* and the *sustentation of the clergy*.

Communications from General Convention.

And then the Canon [Title I., Canon 14, ¶ 3 of the Digest], speaking of "the Alms and Contributions of the Holy Communion" as proper to be applied by the minister, or under his superintendence, to such pious and charitable uses as shall by him be thought fit—after dividing a certain part for the relief of the poor, which may rightly be called the "*Alms*,"—what "pious and charitable use" can possibly be made of the other part, called "*Contributions*," of as great and pressing import, of as high and holy character, of as appropriate and divinely ordered description, as giving relief to our suffering brothers who have spent their lives in fatherly offices in the "*household of faith*" ?

Your committee feel the difficulty of fixing, at once, upon any method which shall be general and final, but prefer to submit such measures as shall be rather tentative, while proposing further investigation in the way of correspondence and the compilation of statistics.

Your committee therefore beg to submit the following resolutions for the approval of this House :

1. *Resolved*, That the committee appointed to consider the subjects of the increase of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen, be continued, with an increased membership, with instructions to act in the premises during the time intervening before the next General Convention, to the end that they may the better accomplish the objects for which the committee was raised.

2. *Resolved*, That this House do earnestly request the several Diocesan Conventions or Councils that they duly consider, and, if they find it expedient, approve, commend, and endorse the eminent charity embraced in the purpose and effort of this committee.

3. *Resolved*, That every minister in charge of a congregation be requested to reserve, from this time forth, out of "the alms and other devotions" of the people, collected upon each and every occasion of the administration of the Lord's Supper, a percentage of the whole amount, not less than one nor more than ten per cent., at the discretion of the minister, the same to be forwarded and paid over to the Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen.

4. *Resolved*, That this committee be instructed to correspond with the authorities of each Diocese and Missionary Jurisdiction, for the purpose of collecting facts and statistics bearing upon the subject committed to them, such as the local provision now made in certain Dioceses for the relief of disabled clergy and their families, the wants that now exist and that are unsupplied, the irregular and unorganized assistance that is now being extended, and all other information that shall contribute to a

Communications from General Convention.

full exhibit of the present condition of this charity and its probable future; and that this committee prepare and present to the next General Convention a digest of all the information thus gathered, with reference to further and more formal action.

5. *Resolved*, That this committee be further instructed to inquire into the practicability of founding a *Sustentation Fund* for supplementing the salaries of clergymen who have not suitable support.

6. *Resolved*, That the Secretary of the House of Deputies be instructed to publish this report in the Church Press, to send copies to the Bishops of the Church and to the Secretaries of the Conventions or Councils of the Dioceses and Missionary Jurisdictions, with the request that the report be submitted to the consideration of the several Diocesan Conventions or Councils.

7. *Resolved*, That this report be respectfully communicated to the House of Bishops as the response of this body to their request that some action be taken upon the subject of the relief of disabled clergy and their families, and that, in submitting this report, it is hoped that it will meet the approval of our Rt. Rev. Fathers.

All which is duly submitted.

(Signed)

NOAH HUNT SCHENCK,
ALFRED B. BEACH,
J. PETERKIN,
O. MEADS,
CORTLANDT PARKER.

6 NEWBERRY ST., BOSTON, APRIL, 1881.

Right Rev. and Dear Sir,—Will you be good enough to read this letter at the next meeting of the Convention of your Diocese, and to invite an expression of opinion from the Convention in reply to the questions asked in it.

By reference to the Journal of the General Convention you will see that the matter of providing for the expenses of the Deputies was brought up in both houses. On page 214 of the Journal you will find a resolution offered by the Bishop of Virginia, that, the House of Deputies concurring, it is incumbent on the several Dioceses to make provision for the entertainment of their own deputies to the General Convention. The Assistant Bishop of Kentucky offered the following as a substitute—That it be referred to a committee of three bishops, three presbyters and three laymen, to consider the expediency of increasing the assessment to be paid by the Dioceses to the General Convention, so as to pay the expenses per diem of the Bishops and the clerical and lay deputies.

Communications from General Convention.

On page 41 of the Journal of the House of Deputies you will find that Mr. Blair, of Maryland, offered a resolution—That, the House of Bishops concurring, it be referred to a committee of three bishops, three clergymen and three laymen, to consider and report as to the expediency of so increasing the assessment upon the Dioceses as to enable the General Convention to pay the expenses incurred by the clerical members in attending its sessions.

This was referred to the Committee on Expenses. Their reports will be found on the 104th and 127th pages, in which they mention that they have ascertained the travelling expenses of the members of this Convention to be thirty thousand two hundred and forty-two dollars, and to provide for the travelling expenses of the Bishops and Deputies of the next Convention, an assessment of ten cents on each communicant must be laid, or of ten dollars on each clergyman.

At the same meeting it was voted—That the Committee on Expenses be empowered to sit during the recess, and to take full and final action touching the travelling expenses of members of the next General Convention.

The committee ask for information if any provision is now made in your Diocese for the travelling expenses of the Bishop and Deputies to the General Convention. They also invite an expression of opinion from each Diocesan Convention whether it is best that the General Convention should undertake to provide these expenses by an assessment on each Diocese. The sum of ten cents upon each communicant would be the smallest assessment providing enough to meet these expenses. You can easily calculate the assessment on your Convention.

There is a great difference in the travelling expenses of the Bishops and Deputies of different Dioceses. A sum of nearly three thousand dollars must be provided to pay the travelling expenses from California and Oregon to Philadelphia; of thirteen hundred and fifty dollars from Texas to Philadelphia; from Arkansas, nine hundred and fifty-six dollars. From New York or Maryland the amount would be only fifty dollars.

A prompt answer to this communication is very desirable, so that the committee can take early action if this course is recommended by the Diocesan Conventions.

G. C. SHATTUCK,
Chairman of Committee on Expenses.

 Bishop's Report.

Pending discussion as to the proper direction to be given to these papers, the Council adjourned.

THURSDAY, MAY 19, 9 A. M.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Rev. W. Q. HULLIHEN,
“ E. Boyden,	“ A. Y. HUNDLEY,
“ P. Brooke,	“ T. H. LACY,
“ T. M. CARSON,	“ C. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,
“ A. P. GRAY,	“ K. NELSON, D. D.,
“ E. S. GREGORY,	“ J. H. WILLIAMS,
“ E. W. HUBARD,	“ J. R. WINCHESTER.

The Bishop then read his Annual Address:

REPORT OF BISHOP WHITTLE.

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN :

In the good providence of God we are permitted to assemble in the Eighty-sixth Annual Council of the Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, and I pray that throughout our deliberations the Holy Spirit may, with His most gracious favor, direct all our thoughts, words and acts to the glory of Christ and the advancement of His kingdom.

In the past year sickness and affliction in my family, the unusual severity of the winter, and attendance at the General Convention during nearly the whole month of October, have not allowed me to accomplish as much work as I proposed, though I have done more than usual, as the following report will show.

1880, May 22.—In St. Stephen's (colored) Church, Petersburg, after sermon by Bishop Penick, confirmed twenty-one.

Bishop's Report.

May 23.—Preached in St. John's and confirmed five.

June 1.—Preached in St. John's, Louisa, and confirmed two.

June 2.—Preached in Grace, Albemarle, and confirmed six. This occasion was rendered peculiarly solemn by the fact, that the Rev. and venerable E. Boyden, impelled by age and infirmities, having resigned the last two churches, after a faithful rectorship of thirty-two years, took leave of the congregation, in a wise, earnest and affecting address.

June 3.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, preached and confirmed twelve.

June 4.—Trinity, Staunton, preached and confirmed fifteen.

June 6.—Preached in the morning in Grace Church, Lexington, and confirmed six, and at night preached in the Chapel of Washington and Lee University.

June 8.—Trinity, Buchanan, preached and confirmed one.

June 9.—St. Mark's, Fincastle, preached and confirmed two.

June 10.—In Emmanuel, Amherst, a church opposite Lynchburg, built and sustained by the zealous and faithful Rev. J. H. Williams, preached and confirmed four.

June 11.—Preached in the then vacant Trinity Church, Campbell C. H., and confirmed two.

June 17.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. Lindsay of Georgetown, and G. W. Nelson, of Warrenton, consecrated St. Stephen's Church, near Catlett's Station, Fauquier county, preached, confirmed three and celebrated the Lord's Supper. This is a commodious and handsome building, erected on the site of one which was destroyed during the war. Then without a pastor, for the past six months the Parish has enjoyed the services of Rev. J. E. Jackson.

June 18.—Preached in St. James', Brentsville, and confirmed two, and in Trinity, Manassas, and confirmed thirteen.

June 19.—Preached in the morning at Clifton, and in the afternoon in St. John's Church, Centreville, Fairfax county.

June 20.—In the morning, preached in the Seminary Prayer Hall, and confirmed seven; in the afternoon preached in Falls Church, Fairfax, and at night in Grace, Alexandria, and confirmed eleven.

June 25.—In St. Paul's, Alexandria, ordained eight persons deacons and two deacons presbyters, Rev. Messrs. Hains, Packard, and Suter assisting in the services, and Dr. J. Peterkin preaching the sermon.

 Bishop's Report.

I was prevented, by causes already mentioned, from continuing my work until

September 12.—When I preached, morning and afternoon, in Little Fork Church, Culpeper county.

September 13.—Preached in St. John's, Rappahannock.

September 14.—Preached in St. Paul's and confirmed four.

September 15.—Preached in Trinity and confirmed two. The three churches in Rappahannock have been vacant for several months, and I have heard of no effort being made to procure a minister.

September 16.—Preached in South Run Church, Fauquier, and confirmed three.

September 17.—Preached in Leeds Church, and confirmed twelve.

September 18.—Read prayers, preached, and confirmed six in Emmanuel, Fauquier; which has long been vacant.

September 19.—Preached in Trinity Church, Salem, and Grace, The Plains, confirming in the former five, and in the latter seven.

September 20.—Emmanuel, Middleburg, preached and confirmed two.

September 21.—Preached at Aldie, and the next day in Trinity, Upperville.

September 23.—Preached in Christ Church, Millwood, and the next day in the Meade-Memorial, White Post, and confirmed one.

September 25.—Preached in Wickliffe, Clarke county; which was and is without a pastor, and confirmed two.

September 26.—Grace, Berryville, preached and confirmed eight.

September 28.—St. Paul's Hamilton, Loudoun county, preached and confirmed two.

September 29.—Preached in Christ Church, Goresville, and St. James, Leesburg, confirming two in the former, and three in the latter.

September 30.—Preached in The Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun.

October 2.—Preached in St. Paul's, Haymarket, and confirmed six.

October 3.—Preached in Pohick, Fairfax, and confirmed one. This venerable and interesting church, which has only enjoyed the services of students from the Seminary, I trust will soon be in charge of a minister, who will have a large and promising field of labor.

From October 6 to 27, I was at the General Convention.

November 4.—Preached in St. Mary's, Goochland.

Bishop's Report.

November 5.—Read the service and preached in Hebron Church, the rector being detained at home by sickness in his family during my visit to his parish.

November 6.—Read the service, preached, and confirmed three in Grace Church, Goochland Courthouse.

November 7.—Read the service and preached in St. Paul's, Goochland.

November 8.—St. James', Cumberland, preached and confirmed five.

November 9.—St. John's, Columbia, preached and confirmed ten.

November 10.—Stopped at Fork Union Church, Fluvanna, but as only one person was present at the time appointed for service, with his approval, I went on my way.

November 11.—In St. John's, Scottsville, another vacant church, preached and confirmed one.

November 12.—Preached in Grace, and the next day in Emmanuel Church, Buckingham, and confirmed six. Rev. T. E. Locke officiates once a month in these churches.

November 14.—Christ, Albemarle, preached and confirmed six.

November 15.—Preached in Trinity, North Garden.

November 16.—Preached in Emmanuel, and the next day in St. Paul's, Albemarle, confirming six in the former and eight in the latter.

November 21.—St. Luke's, Powhatan, and confirmed two, and at night preached to a large congregation of colored people in their own church, where Rev. F. Stringfellow, that most zealous and energetic of workers, has a regular appointment.

November 22.—Preached in Manakin Church, and confirmed one.

November 23.—Emmanuel, preached and confirmed five.

November 24.—Grace, Genito, preached and confirmed three.

November 25.—Grub Hill, Amelia, preached and confirmed one.

I had further appointments for November and December in Prince George, Surry and other counties in that part of the Diocese, but the winter having apparently commenced, and with severity, the brethren agreed with me that it was best to recall them.

December 19.—Preached in Trinity Church, Chesterfield, and confirmed ten.

December 23.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. Tizzard, Lacy, Cooke, Allanson, and Spencer, the pastor, consecrated St. John's, a pretty and comfortable little frame church, at Chester, Chesterfield county.

 Bishop's Report.

and confirmed eleven. Rev. Dr. Gibson preached the sermon.

1881, January 9.—In St. James' Church, Richmond, ordained Rev. George C. Sutton, Assistant Minister of the Church, to the Priesthood. Dr. Minnigerode presented the candidate, and Dr. Gibson preached. Rev. Messrs. Peterkin, Haines, Armstrong and Cooke were also present and assisted in the services.

January 13.—St. Philip's (colored) Church, Richmond, preached and confirmed nine.

February 20.—Preached in three of the churches in Petersburg, and confirmed in Grace twenty-eight, in St. Paul's thirteen, and in The Good Shepherd, a Chapel of St. Paul's, thirteen.

February 27.—Preached in the churches in Alexandria, and confirmed in Grace seven, in St. Paul's seven, and in Christ twelve, of whom two were from the High School.

March 2.—St. Paul's, Richmond, preached and confirmed fifteen.

March 4.—St. James', Richmond, preached and confirmed fourteen. I have also confirmed four belonging to this church in other churches of the Diocese.

March 6.—Preached in Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, and confirmed four; in St. Andrew's, Richmond, and confirmed nine.

March 7.—In St. Mark's, preached and confirmed twenty-eight.

March 8.—Grace, Richmond, preached and confirmed eleven.

March 9.—Monumental, Richmond, preached and confirmed twenty-eight—one being from St. Paul's.

March 10.—St. John's, Richmond, preached and confirmed thirty-eight.

March 11.—Moore Memorial, Richmond, preached and confirmed eight.

March 13.—St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley, preached and confirmed ten, and the same day preached in St. Paul's and Christ's, Norfolk; confirming eighteen in the former and twenty-nine in the latter.

March 14.—Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe, preached and confirmed twenty-one, presented by the post chaplain, Rev. O. E. Herrick.

March 15.—Preached morning and night in St. John's Church, Hampton, and confirmed twenty-seven, of whom four were Indians from the Normal School, where, in addition to their other labors, the Rev. J. J. Gravatt, and his assistant, Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, are engaged in a most interesting and beneficent work.

Bishop's Report.

March 16.—Preached in the churches in Portsmouth, and confirmed eleven in St. John's and nine in Trinity.

March 17.—St. Luke's, Norfolk, preached and confirmed eighteen. The church building of this flourishing congregation had been greatly enlarged and improved since my last visit.

March 19.—Administered the communion to a sick person at Rocky Mount, Franklin county, the minister in charge being only in deacon's orders.

March 20.—Consecrated Ascension Church, Franklin county, preached, confirmed ten, and celebrated the Lord's Supper; and at night again preached, confirmed one, and administered the communion in Trinity Church, Franklin Courthouse.

Ascension Church, a substantial, comfortable and pretty building, with its flourishing Sunday School and congregation and growing communion, was all commenced by one earnest woman, and has been carried on to its present state of prosperity and success by her and a few like-minded with herself, who soon came to her help. May the Lord, more and more, bless these good people in their labors for His glory and the salvation of their fellow-men. I have reported my celebrating the Lord's Supper *at night*. This, under ordinary circumstances, is, in my judgment, unlawful. But I felt justified in violating what I understand to be the order of the Church, by the necessity of the case, there being no other time when the Sacrament could be administered.

March 21.—Preached in Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg, and confirmed four.

March 22.—Preached, morning and night, in St. Paul's, Lynchburg; at the former service ordaining Rev. Edward S. Gregory to the Priesthood, and at the latter confirming seventeen. The Rev. E. W. Hubbard, J. K. Mason, J. H. Williams, and T. M. Carson, rector of the church, assisted in the services.

March 23.—Preached in the court-house in Farmville, and confirmed five.

March 27.—Preached in the churches in Fredericksburg, and confirmed nine in St. George's and five in Trinity; also in St. George's Chapel, Spotsylvania, and confirmed three.

March 29.—After sermon by Rev. P. Powers, confirmed four in St. Mark's, Richmond.

April 1.—Preached in Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, and confirmed

Bishop's Report.

seven. I grieve to say that the earnest and able rector of this church, Rev. T. Jarvis-Edwards, has been constrained, by continued bad health to resign his charge. His brief ministry, of less than two years, will leave fruit which must abide for all time. Besides spiritual results he has done the important work of relieving the parish of a large debt on the church building, which had been a burden upon it for years, and of securing a desirable lot for a rectory. I trust he may soon be restored to health and usefulness.

April 3.—Preached in St. Andrew's, Mount Jackson, and confirmed six; and in the court-house, Woodstock, and confirmed two. In this latter place a church building has been commenced, which, as there is money in hand to finish it, will no doubt be ready for consecration by my next visit.

April 4.—Christ Church, Winchester, preached and confirmed fifteen.

April 5.—Preached in St. Thomas' Church, Middletown, which is without a rector.

April 6.—Preached in Calvary Church, Front Royal.

April 7.—Preached in the same church and confirmed three.

April 8.—Christ, Chantilly, Fairfax county, preached and confirmed four.

April 9.—Assisted by the rector, Rev. Frank Page, consecrated St. Timothy's Church, Herndon, and confirmed two. This fine building is a monument to the faithful perseverance of a few earnest Christians, who are already rewarded by having good congregations, and the prospect of a flourishing church.

April 10.—Preached in Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse, and in St. John's, West End, confirming six in the former and four in the latter.

April 11.—Preached at night to a good congregation, in a school-house, at Dumfries, Prince William county. Rev. J. M. Meredith is laboring as a missionary amongst the people of this neglected region. Aided by a few zealous Episcopalians he has erected quite a large and handsome building on the site and in the grave-yard of Quantico, an old Colonial church, which has long since disappeared. They are going on with the inside work of the new building, the rest being completed.

April 12.—Passed by Aquia Church, Stafford, in a pouring rain, where I had an appointment but no congregation.

Bishop's Report.

April 16.—Easter eve—preached in Grace, Caroline, and confirmed two.

April 17.—Easter day—preached in St. Peter's, Port Royal, confirmed eight, and assisted the rector, Rev. J. E. Poindexter, in the administration of the Lord's Supper.

April 18.—Preached in Emmanuel, King George, the rectorship being vacant, and confirmed three.

April 19.—Lamb's Creek, preached and confirmed one.

April 20.—Preached in St. Paul's.

April 21.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. Hunter, Poindexter and Latané, consecrated St. John's, a very pretty brick church at King George Courthouse, preached and confirmed one. This building was erected in place of another, which was torn down, under the ministry of the lamented Rev. E. B. McGuire, who did not live to take part in the day's service.

April 22.—Consecrated Payne Memorial Chapel, a plain, but neat and comfortable building in Westmoreland county. The rector, Rev. W. C. Latané, assisted in the services.

April 23.—Preached in St. Peter's, Oak Grove, and confirmed three.

April 24.—St. James, Montross, preached and confirmed one.

April 25.—Preached in Nomini Church, and confirmed four.

April 26.—Preached in Yeocomico.

April 27.—Preached in St. John's, Warsaw, Richmond county, and confirmed thirteen.

April 28.—St. Paul's Chapel, Westmoreland, preached and confirmed one.

April 29.—Farnham Church, Richmond, preached and confirmed two.

April 30.—Consecrated St. Stephen's Church, a large and pretty building at Heathsville, Northumberland county, preached and confirmed one. Rev. Messrs. Tucker, Derby and E. Meade assisted in the services.

May 1.—Grace, Lancaster, preached and confirmed four.

May 2.—Preached and confirmed three in Wycomico Church, Northumberland. This is a school-house which has been purchased for a church, and where there is a prospect of a good work being done by the faithful efforts of Rev. H. L. Derby. The building is to be enlarged and improved for the congregation which is already large and increasing.

 Bishop's Report.

May 3.—White Chapel, Lancaster, preached and confirmed two.

May 4.—St. John's, Tappahannock, preached and confirmed five.

May 5.—Preached in St. Paul's, Essex, and confirmed four.

May 6.—After service by Rev. E. Meade, preached in St. David's, King William, which is without a rector, and confirmed three.

May 7.—Read the service, baptized three adults, preached and confirmed six in Emmanuel, Hanover, which is also without a rector

May 8.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed nine.

May 15.—Preached in Emmanuel, Henrico, and confirmed four.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

B. M. Randolph, Fauquier; Lysander W. Rose, Jr., Richmond; R. Allen Castleman, Fairfax; Rev. Preston G. Nash, Richmond; William L. Gravatt, Port Royal; T. H. McQuary, Albemarle; Thos. W. Jones, Appomattox; Carter Page, Alexandria.

John A. Crockett, of Norfolk, and Theophilus S. Alfriend, of Petersburg, postulants, have been refused admission to Holy Orders; and John C. Fair and Charles L. Fitchett, have been transferred, the former to Washington Territory and the latter to Texas.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Augustine J. Smith, Jr., James B. Tunsten, Martin Johnson, N. F. Marshall, Andrew J. Willis, Preston G. Nash; and Rev. Edwin Allanson, received from Iowa.

George H. Appleton has been transferred to Pennsylvania, and Thomas L. Cole to Northern New Jersey, and Henry E. Cuthrell has withdrawn from being a candidate.

PERSONS ORDAINED DEACONS.

June 25, 1880, in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, William Meade, Clark, officiating in Mecklenburg; Edward Louis Goodwin, in Franklin; William Ware Kimball, in Campbell; Arthur Selden Lloyd, in Prince Edward and Cumberland; Mercer Patton Logan, in Petersburg; Charles J. S. Mayo, in Elizabeth City; Thomas Jones Packard, in Halifax, and D. Watson Winn in New Kent and King William.

 Bishop's Report.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIESTS.

June 25, 1880, in St. Paul's, Alexandria, Rev. Robert R. Claiborne, and Frank D. Lee.

February 9, 1881, in St. James' Church, Richmond, Rev. George C. Sutton.

March 22, 1881, in St. Paul's, Lynchburg, Rev. Edward S. Gregory.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

William Beverly and James Foster, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.

John C. Ewell, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.

Samuel G. Mason, Meherrin Parish, Greensville.

Joseph R. Anderson, Jr., St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.

E. A. Hatton and R. C. Marshall, St. John's, Portsmouth.

A. M. Smith, Leeds Parish, Fauquier.

Thomas W. Jones, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.

T. H. McQueary, Nelson Parish, Nelson.

W. F. Irving, B. Bunn and J. H. Dillard, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. F. D. Lee, to West Virginia.

Henry Wall, D. D., N. P. Dame and J. B. Craighill, to Maryland.

Albert Ware and Henry T. Lee, to Easton.

Robert S. Barrett to Kentucky.

B. E. Habersham to Oregon.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Rev. E. Allanson, assistant Grace, Petersburg, Iowa.

Rev. T. H. Lacy, rector Meade Memorial, Manchester, West Virginia.

Rev. J. E. Jackson, Cedar Run Parish, Fauquier, South Carolina.

Rev. George W. Easter, Northampton county, Easton.

Rev. John K. Mason, St. John's Church, Liberty, North Carolina.

Bishop's Report.

Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greenville, North Carolina.

Rev. Robert F. Jackson, Georgia.

Rev. Robert Nelson, D. D., China.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. Jno. Ambler has resigned, and Rev. A. P. Gray has taken charge of St. Paul's Church, Prince William.

Rev. E. Boyden has resigned Green Spring Parish, Louisa, and Walker Parish, Albemarle.

Rev. R. S. Barrett has resigned Christ Church, Richmond.

Rev. R. R. Claiborne has given up his missionary work in Greenville, Sussex and Southampton, and become Rector of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.

Rev. J. B. Craighill has resigned the churches in Nansemond, and Rev. N. P. Dame those in Montgomery.

Rev. Edward S. Gregory has become Assistant Minister of St. Paul's, Lynchburg.

Rev. B. E. Habersham has resigned St. Paul's Parish, Hanover.

Rev. E. W. Hubard has exchanged Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock, for Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford.

Rev. J. H. Hundley has ceased to officiate in Middlesex and King William.

Rev. Joseph R. Jones has resigned Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.

Rev. Jno. J. Lloyd has resigned Heber Parish, Bedford, and accepted the office of Evangelist.

Rev. J. M. Meredith has resigned Overwharton Parish, Stafford.

Rev. Alexander Overby has exchanged St. Anne's Parish, Essex, for Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.

Rev. J. W. Ware has exchanged Hungar's Parish, Northampton, for Nelson Parish, Nelson.

Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., has become Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Winchester.

Rev. T. Jervis-Edwards has resigned Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

 Bishop's Report.

DEATHS.

It is my sad duty to report the deaths of four of our Clerical brethren during the past year. The Rev. HENRY S. KEPLER was the first to depart, on the 5th of Oct., 1880, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. At the time of his last sickness (which was brought on by exposure in the discharge of duty, and was protracted to several months) he was laboring as a missionary in Goochland county and in the State penitentiary, Richmond.

Rev. WM. N. WARD died at his home in Richmond county, on the 25th of February, 1881, aged seventy-four years. For several years he had been most actively engaged in missionary work in Spotsylvania and Caroline counties, but was obliged by feeble health, a few months before his death, to cease from his labors.

Rev. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, who, for many years, had been so broken down in health, as to be unable to perform any of the duties of the ministry, departed this life at his home in Wytheville, on the 26th of March, 1881, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

Finally, on the 29th of March, 1881, the Rev. EDWARD B. MCGUIRE, Rector of Hanover Parish, King George county, died, after a violent and distressing illness of six days, in the sixty-fourth year of his age, triumphing in the consolations of that blessed Gospel which he had preached to others and practised in his own life. It is not necessary I should eulogize these brethren. Enough that they were all earnest, devout, Godly men, who, having finished their course in faith, have doubtless entered into the joy of their Lord. May we follow them as they followed Christ.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

June 17, 1880.—St. Stephen's, Fauquier.

December 23.—St. John's, Chester.

March 20, 1881.—Ascension, Franklin county.

April 9.—St. Timothy's, Herndon.

April 21.—St. John's, King George Court-house.

April 22.—Payne Memorial Chapel, Westmoreland.

April 30.—St. Stephen's, Heathsville.

Bishop's Report.

SUMMARY.

Visitations,	-	-	-	-	130
Baptized, adults,	-	-	-	-	3
Confirmed (white 807, colored 30),	-	-	-	-	837
Churches consecrated,	-	-	-	-	7
Lay readers licensed,	-	-	-	-	13
Postulants received,	-	-	-	-	8
Candidates for Priest's orders,	-	-	-	-	9
Persons ordained Deacons,	-	-	-	-	8
Deacons ordained Priests,	-	-	-	-	4
Letters dimissory given,	-	-	-	-	8
Letters dimissory accepted,	-	-	-	-	8
Ministers died,	-	-	-	-	4
Number of Ministers increased,	-	-	-	-	4
Whole number of Ministers,	-	-	-	-	136
Churches and chapels,	-	-	-	-	254

If figures furnish any reliable view of the state of the Diocese the foregoing summary ought surely to fill our hearts with gratitude to God for the past and inspire us with increased devotion to the great work of preaching the Gospel and extending our beloved Church for the future.

As requested by the last Council (Journal, p. 72), I have filled the vacancy in the Committee on the Zion Union Work by the appointment of Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D., in place of Rev. R. A. Goodwin.

I leave it to the deputies whom the Council charged with the duty of asking the consent of the General Convention to the election of an Assistant Bishop by this Diocese to report the result of their application.

I am glad to be able to report that the new chapel at our Seminary has been finished and paid for, and will be consecrated (D. V.) during commencement week in June.

The Rev. J. J. Norwood has continued to labor most faithfully and acceptably as Evangelist during the past year, and I am persuaded few ministers of the Diocese are engaged in more important work. I had been trying for several years, in compliance with the direction of the Council, to find a suitable man to associate with Mr. Norwood

Bishop's Report.

but never succeeded until last December, when Rev. John J. Lloyd was appointed, his field of labor being Southwest Virginia.

The Rev. Robb White, during the past as during the previous year, has devoted one half of his time to the Zion Union congregations in Brunswick and Mecklenburg counties in connection with his duties as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville. The last Council directed that all his time be given to these colored people, but after consultation with him and the Committee on Colored Congregations it was decided to be best to continue the old arrangement, his work consisting chiefly in visiting the different congregations to advise and direct them, and one half of his time being thought sufficient for this purpose. The reports of these three Evangelist brethren will be published in the Journal. I earnestly recommend that the appropriation for their support made by the last Council be renewed.

It is not necessary for me to speak particularly of our various Diocesan institutions, as their condition and wants will be laid before you by their respective officers or managers. I commend them all as being worthy of a deeper and more general interest on the part of the clergy, and of a more liberal support from the laity, than they have heretofore received.

I have no new suggestions to make or measures to propose. The object for which the church exists, which ought to be regarded as of first importance by us all, and which I would rejoice to see occupying the largest share of the time and attention of the Council, is the promotion of the great and divine work of missions—missions, especially, amongst the white and colored people within our own borders. No Diocese, I believe, was ever blessed with a clergy who, as a body, were more largely endued with the missionary spirit, which is the spirit of Christ, or who were more diligent in missionary labors than our own. Many of the laity too are willing co-workers with their pastors, and I am glad to observe that their interest is increasing, as appears from the increase in the contributions to our Missionary Society the past year, the large number of lay readers licensed, and the efforts which are being made in various parts of the Diocese to do something for the religious instruction of the negroes. But, while the harvest which is ready and waiting for our Church to reap in Virginia truly is great—greater than ever before—the laborers and the means to support them are altogether inadequate. To say noth-

 Bishop's Report.

ing of the large white population scattered everywhere, who are as sheep having no shepherd, there are hundreds of thousands of colored people in our very midst—members of our parishes, our fellow-citizens, and our brethren in Christ—for whose instruction in the doctrines and duties of Christianity we are responsible and will be held accountable. It is vain to look for either men or money from outside the Diocese for this work. The duty is ours and we cannot escape it. Our own people must furnish the means and our own ministers and laity must do the work. We have a glorious opportunity, and fearful will be the consequences if we fail to improve it. May the love of Christ constrain us, as a Church and as individual Christians, faithfully to discharge the trust which He has committed to us, lest he say to us, "Give an account of thy stewardship, for thou mayest be no longer steward."

I beg, in conclusion, to remind my brethren that our old Evangelical Knowledge Society is still engaged in publishing and circulating books and tracts to drive away the infidel and Romish and other erroneous and strange doctrines contrary to God's word, which are plaguing our Church now more than ever before. If, as we believe, there were good and sufficient reasons for organizing the society nearly forty years ago, the same reasons still exist in even greater force for continuing it and enabling it to do its good work. I therefore trust that it may not fail to be sustained by your prayers and your alms.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved that so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to Diocesan Missions be referred to a committee of five.

Carried, and the following committee appointed :

Rev. R. A. Goodwin,	Mr. Joseph Wilmer,
" C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	" N. T. Green.
" W. Q. Hullihen,	

Rev. Geo. W. Dame moved that the Rev. Dr. R. H. McKim, of New York, be invited to address the Council at 4 P. M. this day, on Church Temperance work.

Carried.

Report from Trustees Theological Seminary.

Rev. Dr. Gibson moved that at 11 A. M. the Council go into Committee of the Whole upon the subject of Diocesan Missions.

Carried.

On motion, the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of West Virginia, was invited to a seat beside the Bishop of this Diocese.

On motion, the visiting clergy from other Dioceses, clergy of this Diocese not entitled to votes, and candidates for orders, were invited to seats with the Council.

Rev. Robb White presented the report of the Committee on Credentials. (*Vide* list of lay delegates, p. 14.)

Mr. W. W. Old moved that the Council meet next year in Christ Church, Norfolk.

The motion was laid upon the table for the present.

Rev. Dr. Peterkin presented the report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School:

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,

President of the Board of Trustees:

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir,—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report:

The aggregate number of boys admitted during the present session, including six day scholars, is eighty-seven, the highest since the war. We have continued to enjoy the blessing of health in a remarkable degree, largely, if not mainly, the result of the gymnasium, of the extraordinary attention paid to physical culture, and the encouragement afforded to athletic sports.

Previous to March 13, all the religious services attended by boys and masters were, as last session, in the School Chapel. On that day, after two years' intermission, we were happily permitted to resume our Sunday morning place in the Seminary Chapel. The thanks of all are eminently due to the Rev. Drs. Walker and Nelson, for their

 Theological Seminary.

frequent ministrations here during our long privation of regular services, and it seems fit that the gratitude of their *alma mater* to such dutiful sons should be recorded. The Friday night meeting for the boys has been maintained with unabated zeal by Mr. Wm. Herbert Assheton, of the Senior Class in the Seminary. The ordinary devotional exercises of the school have been as heretofore, except that increased outlay and effort have been made in behalf of music. The choir has been enlarged and a new organ provided. The observance of the Christian holy days and seasons has been as heretofore, regular and emphatic. The number of communicants among the boys is nineteen, and others are awaiting confirmation.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

May, 1881.

L. M. BLACKFORD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of Biblical Learning respectfully reports to the Board of Trustees, that the classes under his instruction, have, during the past session, pursued the prescribed course of study.

The senior class has read the books of Jonah and Esther in the Hebrew, and has studied energetically the two Epistles to the Corinthians.

The middle class has read about *twenty* Psalms and the Prophecies of Christ in the Hebrew language, and the Epistles to the Romans, and to the Hebrews in the Greek.

The junior class has been drilled in the Hebrew Grammar by written exercises, and have read about the usual amount of text. They have in Greek, studied the Gospel of John. They have, as usual, written essays on important and difficult subjects in the Gospels.

A monthly report has been made to me by the teachers of the preparatory department, from which I learn that its students have been diligent in their studies.

All which is respectfully submitted.

May, 1881.

JOSEPH PACKARD.

Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

I would respectfully report that the classes have during the session pursued the usual course of study.

The senior class, reciting three times a week, have studied the Articles, Homiletics and Liturgies. With the Articles they have used Boulton and Burnett, with written references to other sources of information. In Homiletics they have studied Broadus, with plans and analysis of sermons, and the usual Wednesday evening exercise. In Liturgies they have had lectures, with written questions and references. They are now occupied with the last.

The middle class, for most of the session reciting daily, have studied Knapp's Theology, with written essays, and analysis of subjects studied. They are now reviewing.

The junior class, as during the last session, and for the reasons mentioned in former report, have studied only Chadbourne's Natural Theology. This they have finished, and are now engaged in reviewing.

Owing to the fact of the residence of one of the students in Washington, and the employment of three others in neighboring schools, there have been more absences from my recitations than usual. With the exception of those, however, from these causes, there have been none without excuse.

C. WALKER.

Theological Seminary, May 17, 1881.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS AND CHURCH POLITY.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Apologetics and Church Polity respectfully submits the following report :

The instruction of the senior class in Church Polity, during the current session, has embraced a course of Lectures on the Nature,

 Theological Seminary.

Constitution, Attributes, Notes and Ministry of the Church of Christ, in connection with the study of the text-book.

The middle class conclude the study of Apologetics, with the use of Butler's Analogy as a text-book.

In the same department the junior class pursue a course of study beginning with a course of lectures, and continued to the close of the session, in the use of Paley's Evidences and Butler's Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed.

For the first time, the Professor in this department has to report his absence from the class-room in consequence of illness—on one occasion for a period of three weeks, and on another of ten days.

J. J. McELHINNEY.

Theological Seminary, May 16th, 1881.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Church History, Canon Law and Pastoral Theology presents the following annual report :

The senior class has studied, with four recitations a week, the History of the Church of England, the History of the American Church, the first book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, the Constitution and Canons of the Church, the Pastoral Epistles in Greek, and Meade on the Pastoral Office.

The middle class, with three weekly recitations and regular essays, has studied Kurtz's Church History.

The junior class, with four weekly recitations and three essays a week, has studied Dr. Smith's Old and New Testament History, and read the book of the Acts of the Apostles in Greek.

From frequent attendance upon the classes of the preparatory department, he testifies that faithful, thorough and efficient work has been performed by both teachers and scholars in that department.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

 Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF INSTRUCTOR OF THEOLOGY IN BRANCH SCHOOL, PETERSBURG.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

Dear Brethren,—I beg leave to report on my work as theological tutor of colored students for the past year.

There have been under my charge, during the past year, only three students, Messrs. J. S. Russell and G. W. Bragg, and the Rev. J. H. M. Pollard. The latter student recites to me twice a week in Systematic Theology, (Browne on the Articles,) and has studied other topics under my direction. The two former recite to me four days each week in the morning. During this session they have studied Abp. Secker's Lectures on the Catechism; Angus's Bible Hand Book; Cutts's Turning Points of Church History; Lightfoot's Christian Ministry; and Professor Walker's Questions on Ecclesiastical History, as given in the course at the Seminary. They have also read about seventeen chapters of the latter part of Isaiah, in Hebrew. They have also read Butler's "Common Prayer Interpreted," and are studying Dr. Walker's Questions on Liturgies. Their progress in study has been encouraging, and their deportment excellent.

With great respect I am,

Yours faithfully,

THOMAS SPENCER.

The order of the day—the report of the Committee on Canons—was then taken up.

Mr. Thomas Potts offered the following :

WHEREAS the Canons now offered for adoption have not been examined by the lay members of our Church, and in simple justice to this Order,

Resolved, That the consideration of the Canons be postponed until the next meeting of Council, and in the meantime be published in the *Southern Churchman* at the expense of the Contingent Fund; that when published the present and proposed Canons appear in parallel columns in the *Churchman*.

The motion was lost.

Report of Committee on Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

At 11 A. M. the Council went into Committee of the Whole on the Diocesan Missionary Society, Rev. Dr. Hanckel in the chair.

At 1 P. M. the committee rose, and its chairman reported to the Council the following as its recommendations :

Resolved, That the plan of collections adopted by the last General Convention for Missions be referred to the Committee on that part of the Bishop's Address relating to Diocesan Missions, for their consideration and report.

Resolved, That the Committee on that part of the Bishop's Address relating to Diocesan Missions, be instructed to inquire into the propriety of reviving the system of pledges on the part of the Rector and lay delegates of each Parish, and in what form it should be done.

The resolutions were so referred.

Rev. T. M. Carson, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers. They also reported that, in their opinion, it was inexpedient to make an appropriation to the widow of the late Rev. Mr. Mackenheimer.

Rev. Pike Powers presented the report of the Diocesan Missionary Society :

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report :

Balance on hand,	-	-	-	\$ 91 37
Contributions to 10th May, 1881,	-	-	-	3,875 01
Interest on investments,	-	-	-	222 28
Drawn from McFarland legacy,	-	-	-	1,288 00
Total,	-	-	-	\$5,476 66
Disbursements,	-	-	-	\$5,476 66
Balance on hand,	-	-	-	\$ 000 00

The number of Missionaries aided by the committee in the course of the year has been thirty-seven. Of this number two, Rev. H. S. Kepler and Rev. Wm. N. Ward, have gone to their reward; three, Rev. R. S. Barrett, Rev. J. B. Craighill and Rev. Henry Wall, have

 Report of Committee on Diocesan Missions.

left the Diocese for other fields of labor; one, Rev. R. R. Claiborne, **has** taken charge of a Parish which supports him without our aid, **and** to three the appropriations have been discontinued. The number receiving aid from the committee up to May 15, 1881, is **twenty-eight, viz:**

- Rev. J. M. Meredith, Stafford and Prince William.
- “ Pendleton Brooke, Westmoreland.
- “ J. H. Morrison, Cumberland and Fluvanna.
- “ Wm. C. Latané, Westmoreland.
- “ B. T. Turner, Mecklenburg.
- “ H. L. Derby, Lancaster.
- “ Giles B. Cooke, Petersburg.
- “ A. Y. Hundley, Gloucester and York.
- “ A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield.
- “ James Grammer, Ashland and Louisa.
- “ P. F. Berkeley, Amelia.
- “ L. J. Sothoron, Lunenburg.
- “ L. R. Mason, Charlotte.
- “ S. S. Ware, Loudoun.
- “ Thos. E. Locke, Albemarle and Buckingham.
- “ E. H. Wellman, Accomac.
- “ J. E. Poindexter, Caroline.
- “ D. M. Wharton, Westmoreland.
- “ T. W. Cain, Richmond.
- “ E. L. Goodwin, Franklin.
- “ W. W. Kimball, Campbell.
- “ D. Watson Winn, West Point and New Kent.
- “ C. J. S. Mayo, Hampton and parts adjacent.
- “ W. W. Walker, Shenandoah and Page.
- “ J. H. M. Pollard, Lunenburg.
- “ J. P. Laurence, Giles and Pulaski.
- “ T. H. Lacy, Manchester.
- “ C. C. Randolph, Botetourt.

We are glad to say that from the indications we have, our missionaries appear to be earnest and faithful, and, for the most part, to be doing good and effective work in their several fields of labor. In a few cases activity is hindered by age and bodily infirmity, but these

Report of Committee on Diocesan Missions.

are doubtless doing what they can. We are glad to say, also, that the contributions for the year have considerably exceeded those of the preceding year, but they are still not up to the measure of our wants, and but for the McFarland legacy, from which we were obliged to draw \$1,288, we should have been unable to keep our work up to its present standard. It is manifest that instead of curtailing that work it ought to be extended, and it is equally manifest that we are fully able to do it. If the 13,000 communicants of the Diocese will give us an average of but *one* cent a Sunday, we can not only keep our present force at work, but have something for another line of work which is now pressing upon us, the religious education of colored children and youth.

We desire also to call attention to a monthly paper, entitled *Our Diocesan Work*, which has been issued since 1st January, 1881, under the auspices of the Executive Committee, the design of which is to stimulate all, both people and clergy, to greater zeal and activity in the Lord's work. All moneys received over and above the actual expenses of publication will be turned over to Diocesan Missions. All we ask is money enough to carry it on, and intelligence enough to make the paper serve the purpose for which it is published. We distributed in the Diocese 1,000 copies in the month of January, and 2,000 copies in each of the following months. But we are still embarrassed for want of names, for there are more than thirty of the clergy who, though asked again and again, have given us no names, nor taken notice of the paper in any way.

In conclusion, we think the outlook is such that we may thank God and take courage.

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary D. M. S.

Rev. A. P. Gray presented a petition that the Council change the boundary lines between Dettingen and Leeds parishes, Prince William county, and also that the name of Leeds Parish be changed to that of Haymarket Parish.

Referred to Committee on New Parishes.

The Council took recess at 1 P. M.

Consideration of Report on Canons—Temperance.

3 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Canons.

Rev. H. M. Jackson moved to insert section 3 of the old Canon IX, after the 1st section of proposed Canon I.

Carried.

Rev. G. C. Sutton proposed to add the words "and shall have qualified," to the 1st section of proposed Canon I.

Carried.

Mr. Wm. Nelson moved to substitute the old Canon IX for the proposed Canon I.

Carried.

At 4 P. M. the Council took recess to hear the Rev. Dr. McKim upon the subject of Temperance Reform.

At 5 P. M. the Council re-assembled, Rev. Dr. Hanckel in the chair.

Rev. Dr. Armstrong, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. Dr. Dame offered the following:

Resolved, That this Council cordially endorses the principles of the Church Temperance Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Carried unanimously.

Rev. E. S. Gregory moved the following:

Resolved, That this Council have heard with great pleasure the address of the Rev. Dr. McKim on the subject of Temperance, and that, feeling the liveliest interest in the cause, they hereby heartily endorse the work in which he is engaged.

Carried.

 Proceedings.

Rev. H. M. Jackson moved to adjourn.
Lost.

Rev. Dr. R. T. Davis moved to go into Committee of the Whole.
Carried.

The Council went into Committee, the Rev. Dr. Hanckel in the chair.

At six o'clock the Committee rose; the Council resumed its session, and adjourned to Friday at 9 A. M.

FRIDAY, MAY 20, 1881.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by Rev. O. A. Kinsolving.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats :

Rev. H. L. Derby,	Rev. W. B. Everett,
	Rev. C. C. Randolph.

Rev. J. R. Jones, from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. J. E. Poindexter, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, reported having examined its accounts, and found them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. J. H. Williams, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund, reported having examined and found them correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

 Protestant Episcopal Church Home.

The order of the day was suspended to allow the Rev. J. G. Armstrong to present the following letter and resolutions :

114 N. SEVENTH STREET,
RICHMOND, May 3d.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia :

The managers of the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, No. 517 N. Fourth street, feel it their duty to make a report to the Council, that they may call attention, not only to the present condition, but to the future wants of the institution under their care.

We have had fourteen (14) inmates during the past year. Seven (7) of these have come from various parts of the Diocese, beyond the limits of this city, but up to this time we have received only one hundred and eighty dollars (\$180) from outside of Richmond.

It has given us real pain to refuse applications from those who from *dire* necessity are *now* seeking refuge within our walls. Add to this that the increasing age and infirmities of those already in our establishment, make it an infirmary as well as a home, and you will see the absolute necessity of increased assistance from all interested in so important a work.

As the institution belongs to the whole Diocese, it is hoped that contributions will be sent from all the parishes. However small, they will be gratefully received and will assist us in extending our care to deserving members of the Church, who sadly need just such a shelter as the Home affords.

Respectfully, &c.,

MRS. JAMES R. WERTH,
Corresponding Secretary of P. E. C. Home.

Resolved, That this Council cordially commends the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, located in the city of Richmond, as an institution worthy of the interest and support of the clergy and laity of this Diocese.

Resolved, That rectors be, and they hereby are, requested to present the claims of this institution to their respective churches, and to ask them for an annual offering in its behalf on some Sunday during the month of November, or as near that time as practicable.

The resolutions was carried, and it was ordered that the letter of Mrs. Werth be printed in the Journal.

Consideration of Canons—Assistant Bishop of Virginia.

The order of the day was further suspended to allow Mr. J. H. Claiborne to offer the following :

Resolved, That the Standing Committee on Church Property be instructed to sell at their discretion lots No. 6 and 7, in the Hollywood Cemetery, and to devote the proceeds to the P. E. Church Home; that the Trustees use the same to purchase other and more suitable lots.

Carried.

The consideration of the order of the day was resumed.

Canon II of the report was adopted, with the three additional sections of the old Canon added.

Mr. Robert Beverly moved that the present Canon XII be adopted in lieu of the proposed Canon III.

Carried.

Canon IV of the report was then presented and adopted as reported.

Mr. Walter H. Taylor moved the rejection of the rest of the report.

At 11 A. M. the Rev. Dr. Damé moved that the Council take recess for divine service.

Carried.

The Council re-assembled at 12:55 P. M., and took recess to 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Council re-assembled.

By unanimous consent the order of the day was set aside temporarily, to allow Mr. H. W. Sheffey to present the following :

The undersigned Deputies to the General Convention, which met in New York in October last, having been charged by the Council of

Virginia Female Institute.

this Diocese, in May 1880, with the duty of presenting to the General Convention a request to that body for its consent to the election of an Assistant Bishop for the Diocese of Virginia, and of securing such consent, if practicable, deem it proper to inform the Council, now in session, that in obedience to the instruction of the Council, they presented to the General Convention the resolutions which had been adopted by the Council of this Diocese on the 21st day of May, 1880, together with a communication in writing, signed by them, and by the associate-deputies, Dr. Norton and Judge Parker, in which they formally requested the consent of the General Convention to the election of an Assistant Bishop for this Diocese; that the subject was referred to the Committee on Canons, which committee reported it back without recommendation; and that, after debate, the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies refused to grant the consent asked for.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. MINNIGERODE,
J. S. HANCKEL,
J. PETERKIN,
R. E. WITHERS,
HUGH W. SHEFFEY,
W. H. TAYLOR.

May 20, 1881.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey, also by permission, presented the following, which was ordered to be entered upon the Journal:

DANVILLE, May 19, 1881.

The Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute respectfully report to the Council that they have filled the vacancies in the Board of Trustees by the election of the following gentlemen: Thomas C. Elder, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of John N. Hendron; George M. Harrison, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Nathaniel H. Massie, and C. M. Blackford to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John M. Miller.

The Trustees this day held their annual meeting and received from the Board of Directors and from Mrs. Stuart, the Principal of the Institute, their regular reports. These reports, so far as they refer to the condition of the Institute in its educational department, are not

Virginia Female Institute.

only satisfactory but highly gratifying. It affords the Trustees pleasure, as expressing what they believe to be just views of the Institute, and of its management, to copy the following extracts from the report of the Board of Directors. The Board state that "all that Mrs. Stuart says in respect to the condition of the school in its educational department, the corps of teachers, and the progress and deportment of the pupils, they most unreservedly and cordially endorse. When, at the last Council, the Board invoked the confidence of the Trustees and through them of the Council, and of the clergy and laity of the Diocese, in Mrs. Stuart and her then newly organized faculty of instructors; when, in the presence of the Council, and by its permission, Colonel Skinner made his earnest and eloquent address in behalf of the Institute, under the auspices of its recently appointed principal, the friends of the Institute labored under the disadvantage of speaking *prospectively* and conjecturally as to the capacity and fitness of Mrs. Stuart for the conduct and management of such an institution. Now, however, after the observation and experience of the past year, the Board of Directors feel justified in announcing to the Trustees that the confidence which led them to select Mrs. Stuart as principal of the Institute was well justified, and that the most sanguine anticipations of her friends in respect to her qualifications for the responsible position assigned to her have been more than realized. She is endowed with rare administrative capacity, and with the clearness and promptness of judgment, firmness and system in government, blended with maternal solicitude for and care of the comfort and happiness of the pupils under her charge, which entitle her not only to the confidence of the Trustees and of the Council, but to distinguished success in her high and noble aims." The Board add that "it is gratifying to know from Mrs. Stuart's report that she will be assisted during the next session by her present corps of instructors, including Professor Minor, Miss Parran as vice principal, Mrs. Dupuy, Professor and Madam De Vallay, and others who constitute faculty of teachers unsurpassed in the South. And in view of the experience of the past year, the Board of Directors feel well justified in again commending the institution to the confidence and patronage of the Diocese of Virginia, *to which it belongs*; and which, if properly supported by the Diocese, will ere long provide, especially for the daughters of our clergy, the means of first-class education at a low rate of cost." In these views the Trustees cordially concur and earn-

Relations of Diocese to General Theological Seminary.

estly commend the Institute to those who desire for their daughters education of the best kind, and training for them under maternal control and watchful care, and to be assured that they will constantly be surrounded by all the refining, elevating, and Christian influences which tend to develop the graces and virtues of true womanhood.

The Trustees recognize, with pleasure, the fact as disclosed by Mrs. Stuart's report, that the young Diocese of West Virginia is beginning to bestow liberal patronage upon the Institute, the number from that Diocese being almost equal to that from the Diocese of Virginia. The Trustees trust that the clergy and laity of Virginia *will sustain their own school* and make it a success and a blessing to the whole Diocese. Clergymens' daughters are now received at reduced rates; and the general charges, as the Board reports, are as moderate as those of any other institution of like educational advantages in the State. They are particularly gratified by the assurance "that nowhere is the tendency towards extravagance in dress and other expenditures more firmly and uniformly repressed."

In conclusion, the Trustees request the Council to adopt the resolution which they have instructed Judge Sheffey to submit for its consideration and action.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

HUGH W. SHEFFEY.

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese have received with gratification the report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, in which they renew the expression of their confidence in the eminent qualifications of Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, for the office of Principal of the Institute, and in the Institute itself, not only as the Diocesan Female School of Virginia, but as an educational institution unsurpassed by any in the South. The Council do, therefore, most earnestly commend the Virginia Female Institute to the liberal patronage of the clergy and laity of the Diocese.

The resolution was adopted.

Mr. S. B. Paul, from the Committee, appointed at the last Council, on the Relations of this Diocese to the General Theological Seminary, presented the report.

Rev. Reverdy Estill moved that it be entered upon the minutes.

Rev. Dr. D. F. Sprigg moved that the report be recom-

 Meeting of Next Council.

mitted to the committee, with the addition of the following members:

Rev. G. H. Norton, D. D., Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,
 Mr. R. T. Craighill.

Pending discussion of these motions the Council took recess for a meeting of the Brotherhood.

5:15 P. M.

The Council re-assembled after recess, and proceeded to consider the motion of Mr. Walter H. Taylor to strike out from the Report of the Committee on Canons all that follows Canon IV.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved to recommit and postpone the further consideration of the proposed Canons to the next Council.

Carried.

Mr. W. W. Old moved to take up from the table his resolution that the next Council meet at Christ Church, Norfolk.

Motion carried.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton moved as a substitute that the Council meet in Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.

The motion of Rev. Dr. Pendleton was lost.

The resolution of Mr. Old was carried.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson presented the following:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Council are tendered to the citizens of Danville for the kind hospitality which we have received at their hands.

Resolved, That our thanks are also tendered to the Rector of this Church, to the Committee of Reception, and to the Pages for their useful services, as also to the Vestry and Wardens of the Church of the Epiphany for their arrangements for this Council.

State of the Church.

On motion of Mr. B. J. Barbour, the reading of the Report of the Historiographer was made the order of the day for tomorrow at 10 o'clock.

Carried unanimously.

The Council then adjourned.

May 21, 1881.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D.

Rev. Dr. Minnigerode presented the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

The Committee on the State of the Church in presenting their report to the Council think it proper, by way of introduction, to refer to the peculiar features attending their annual meeting of its Clergy and Lay Delegates.

It is the first time that we have met in the goodly city of Danville. Another place of meeting of the Council of our Church has been added to the number of the rallying points for the annual meetings of our Diocesan Conventions; and the committee are thankful to report that its success has placed it among the most favorable points of the Diocese for this purpose, whether we consider the accommodations and comforts of the members of the Council, or the arrangements for the transaction of its business. It is not deemed improper by your committee to refer briefly to the history and growth of the Church in this place—for it is but a type of the progress of our Church and a testimony of its growth. Epiphany Church, Danville, was taken charge of by Dr. Dame in the year 1840; the communicants then consisting of four ladies. One hundred and seventy communicants, male and female, are reported this year. The size and wants of the congregation had outgrown the venerable old church, and a beautiful chaste church building has just been completed, free of debt, and in time for consecration at the opening services of this Council. We may be permitted to refer to the interesting and unusual features of that consecration. There were present the Bishop of the Diocese and

State of the Church.

the Bishop of West Virginia, who still appears at our Councils as one of our own. The Rector, Dr. Dame, with his three sons, all of Virginia birth and training, Revs. Wm. M. Dame, N. P. Dame, now of Maryland, and G. W. Dame, of West Virginia, in the chancel; and the sermon, the consecration and convention service of the day was preached by the Rev. A. Johns, the son of our late beloved Diocesan, the Rt. Rev. Bishop Johns, of blessed memory. Rarely, if ever, have so many touching associations accompanied the opening services of our Council.

The living power of this Church is attested by the remarkable record that eleven candidates have been sent forth from it into the sacred ministry, three of them sons of the Rector, and one his nephew, besides one Bishop, the energetic and faithful Missionary Bishop of Africa.

The committee refer to these facts as facts connected with the history and state of our Church, which are not recorded in any other report.

Turning to the special items presenting the State of the Church in our Diocese, the committee regret that they labor under the difficulty, perhaps the common difficulty, that the sources from which they have to make up their report, are not complete. It was impossible to obtain a copy of the Bishop's Report, so full of specific information; nor did they have the benefit of the full report of the Committee on Parochial Reports.

This is a very common difficulty; and it is a source of regret that all the measures taken to insure to the Committee on the State of the Church the needful materials, practically so little has yet been accomplished in that way. But the perspicuity of the Bishop's Report fastened the main facts in the minds of the members of the committee, and at least the leading items of the Parochial Reports were forwarded to it.

In entering upon the details, the committee cannot refrain from expressing (and they hope they violate no law of delicacy, but only discharge a duty to which the whole Diocese responds,) their deep and heartfelt sympathy with our beloved Bishop in the dark days of the trials which the All-wise Ruler of our lives has allowed him to pass through, and assure him of the tender love and constant prayers with which his Diocese follow him to the throne of grace for support and comfort. Let us close our lips in loving

State of the Church.

reserve upon the wrestlings of those sad and anxious days, and thank God that Divine grace brought him out of them stronger for the blessed work he has been doing in the Diocese.

The committee rejoice with the Bishop, that so far as we can judge from the fruits of this year's work, we have great cause to lift our hearts in gratitude to the great Head of the Church for the many blessings bestowed upon us.

In spite of the loss of time, increased by the meeting of the General Convention and the severity of the winter, the work done is equal to what the most sanguine could expect, and is an earnest of the live character of the Church, a proof of the energy of our chief pastor, and of the blessing of God upon the labors of our clergy and, we gladly add, our faithful laity.

For the details of numbers, which we cannot report with exactness, suffice it to say: that the visitations of the Bishop, and the number of our communicants added by confirmation, scarcely fall behind the previous year; and in many instances go beyond them. A wide door is opened to the Church among our own people and to every Parish in the Diocese. Let the knowledge of this increase in all the sense of their responsibility, and prove an encouragement to put forth all our zeal and strength to meet the mercies of our Lord and the wants of the times. Let us ever remember, however, that true success is not measured by numbers but by change of heart, verified in the life of those who are admitted to our communion. Here is our main work! Our Church is like a city set on a hill—many, many more than ever before are seeking our communion from other Christian bodies. Let us so administer our trust and so live, that our friends, our children, and all who seek salvation, may find in our Church a body of professors who are Christians in deed and in truth, and who, by their consistent and unworldly lives, let their light shine before men to the praise and glory of God and the true welfare of our fellow creatures, of all classes—of all conditions of men!

The committee would press upon the conscience of all our people the paramount importance of *training the young*. *The Sunday Schools*, we are glad to see, are increasing; not in numbers only, we hope, but in real godly work. The Sunday School is the first element of the Church's growth. The blessing was given to Abraham because he would command, or that he should command his children after him; and the noblest Christians of all ages have been those, who, like

State of the Church.

Timothy, have learned the Scriptures from their childhood up—aye, at their mother's knees. Let our mothers heed this truth!

No subject can engage our attention more earnestly than *the missions of the Church*. The Church of God is a missionary Church. Christ himself, the first and great missionary. And unless the Church goes out in obedience to our Lord's commands, it is dead, and we do not see what claims it has to call itself the Church of Christ,

It is gratifying to report that about \$1,000 more have been contributed to Diocesan Missions this year than last year. But we must all feel how far we fall below the Scripture mark and the work and sacrifices—we do not say of the Master—but of His apostles and the early Church; we fear we must add, how little our present indifference to this work corresponds with the mighty work, the great movement which marked the revival of the Church some fifty or eighty years ago, and gave this century of the Church's history the character of a missionary Church. We have hopes that our Church is deeply moved on this subject, and would reiterate what has been said during the missionary meetings of this Council—that *there are three fields*—our older and enfeebled parishes, the new fields opening to us in the western part of the Diocese especially, and the colored people, who we maintain are much more the wards of the Church, and in a more blessed sense than they ever can be claimed to be the wards of the nation. Here, if anywhere, is their hope, and we are responsible for their souls! Only think, 700,000 souls in charge of Christ's Church in Virginia!

We forbear going into minute details, so deeply interesting, as they have been given in the discussion before the Church, and the reports of separate committees. We do so reluctantly, as there is no more tempting subject; but as they are brought out in other ways and laid before the Church, we do not think that we ought to spin out our report to undue length by repeating what is better said in special reports.

Let the following suffice.

There never has been the time, so far as we know, in the history of our Diocese, when the people, generally, were more willing to receive and welcome our Church, nor was it ever more important that the Scriptural and conservative features of our Church should be brought to bear upon the masses.

We cannot lose sight of the great and good work of aiding, re-

State of the Church.

viving, enfeebled or vacant parishes. Besides the sentiment, there is a strong claim upon the Church, which these very parishes have helped to establish in this Diocese. In many instances, even the vacant churches can be occasionally used by the nearest ministers, and an interest kept up and revived. Many of our parishes are asleep—not dead. Shall we have them to sleep the sleep of death? No; we must stand by them, aid them, watch over them, cherish them for what they have done, and what they may yet do. Many of our Eastern parishes present as large a field for missionary work as any in the fallow ground of the West. Just take the field or fields of our minister in Powhatan, or the experiences we have had in Fairfax county, Hanover, Mecklenburg, and others, and in the comparatively new fields of Franklin and other counties, hitherto almost inaccessible.

The western part of the Diocese, so rich in mineral resources, is being rapidly developed. Railroads are being made, furnaces and factories established; the population has increased about 33 per cent. in ten years, and will probably increase more rapidly in the next decade.

There are twelve counties west of the Blue Ridge, in which there is no Episcopal Church or minister, with a population of 131,000. There are only six ministers to 233,000 souls. The prejudices against our Church are decreasing wherever it is established—the people asking to hear and know our Church—very many of them totally ignorant of the Gospel, and heretofore attending no church at all.

Colored Work.—Before the war much was done by the Church and our Church families, especially in the country; and the awakening in Brunswick county and neighborhood *may be* the result of the faithful and successful church-work in the days before the war. After its close it was but natural that reaction should have followed; but it was of short duration, and now we can report not only the beginning but the growth of a work most promising, and laying upon our Church the highest obligations.

More colored Sundays Schools are in existence now than ever before. Our ministers, to some extent, realize the truth that the colored people in their Parishes are their parishioners—but not as fully as should be.

The work among the Zion Union Apostolic Church has not been without good fruit—they still wish instruction—six desire to enter our ministry, and the moral and religious character of the people has

State of the Church.

much improved. Of course we must not be too sanguine. We cannot, nor will we look for a mushroom growth, or sensational marvels; but what is before us is no more full of surprise than of promise. Look at Petersburg. The successful experiment at this point proves conclusively that our Church is well adapted and suited to the spiritual wants of the colored people. Besides our training school—the policy adopted there of thorough teaching of children in the Parochial and Sunday Schools, and preaching the gospel to the adults in the Church and elsewhere, seems to be the only one to reach and to Christianize this race.

Our *Diocesan Missionary Society* in all its branches is one arm of the Church, our *Seminary and Education Society* are the other arm, and we must use both, and use them to the best advantage. The Education Society is the great source of strength on which our Seminary relies, that Seminary—the legacy to Virginia of the great saints of our Church—the most important of all our institutions.

Your committee would recognize the favoring hand of God in the number of candidates for orders and the condition of the Seminary. Though one of ten or twelve similar institutions throughout the Church, it has forty-five students upon its rolls. Yet since our Diocese is constantly called upon to supply the vacant parishes in other Dioceses; since now, as of old, the harvest continues plenteous and the laborers are few, they would urge upon Christian parents their privilege and obligation, to dedicate their children to the service of God, to train them up with the belief that the Christian ministry is the greatest and most glorious work which God ever commits to mortal man. The condition of the Education Society is well worthy of attention. This time-honored institution, in the more than fifty years of its existence, has helped to put nearly 700 men into the ministry, and the record shows that scarcely any have proved unworthy of the care and approval of their Alma Mater.

To its aid a large number of our parishes owe their present supply of clergymen. It is now supporting eighteen students at our seminary, and hopes to close the present session free from debt. There is reason to believe, however, that it will in future need and merit the constant and increased support of its friends and patrons. God help us if we do not meet this sacred duty.

The Brotherhood.—It has again and again been recommended to the people of our Diocese. We can hardly understand why it has

State of the Church.

met with so little success, comparatively speaking. Your committee think that its claims appeal to the best and tenderest feelings, and every "natural affection" (to use a Scriptural term) of the members of the Church and the beneficiary of its blessings. But, beyond this, they believe that, in its missionary aspect, as securing to the Diocese the permanent residence and labors of our ministers, and preventing them from seeking other fields outside of Virginia, it is one of the most practically useful institutions of our Diocese. All of our ministers are willing to labor in our own vineyard even upon the minimum of a support, and gladly bear poverty and trials. Secure to them by means of this Brotherhood a provision for their dear ones, left behind, when they, worn out in the service of our Church, are called to rest from their labors above, and you give them a reasonable motive for remaining with us, as they can leave their family in the hands of a faithful protector. The committee hope that the new measures adopted, and the earnest and judicious presentation of its claims by all ministers and our lay agents, will infuse new interest in this blessed work, and place the Brotherhood upon a safe footing.

One More Subject.—Every age has its special temptations and vices. Everywhere the Church is awaking to the crying evil of intemperance. We cannot close our report without referring to this subject, and press its importance and urge the coöperation of all in its promotion upon the Church. We thank God for the steps taken at this Council to give a practical turn to the resolutions so often, but without commensurate results, passed by our Church, and commend the movement to every lover of God and man.

So much the committee feel bound to lay before the Council in their report on the State of the Church. We believe there are signs of more life, that there is a decrease of prejudice against our Church on the part of others, that there is a decided increase of interest in our own Church, as shown by their increased contributions. But the committee cannot close their report without pointing out—as the only way to give life and keep life in the machinery of our Church, and promote its true welfare—the increased holiness on the part of priest and people, and the spirit of Christ as the guide of our lives. Let us pray God for the outpouring of His spirit, to enable us to do our duty as in His sight, in dependence on His grace and to His praise and glory. And God's blessing is given with this and in this renewal of our minds.

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

And, in conclusion, let us all work together in this noble work of the Christian ministry, which belongs to all Christians, clerical or lay, and in peace and harmony and brotherly love, reap His blessing, without which nothing is strong, nothing is holy.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. MINNIGERODE,
 K. NELSON,
 C. R. HAINS,
 R. A. GOODWIN,
 F. STRINGFELLOW,
 ANDREW LEWIS,
 R. T. CRAIGHILL,
 WILLIAM NELSON,
 W. W. OLD,
 THOMAS MOORE.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved that 2,000 extra copies of that Report be printed and circulated through the Diocese.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the Report of the Manager of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The Board of Managers of "The Widows' and Orphans' Fund" of the Diocese of Virginia are thankful to be able to report a somewhat improved condition of their finances. The report of the Treasurer is herewith submitted to be printed in the Journal. From this it will be seen that while the face value of the bonds in which the principal is invested is less than it was last year, their real value has been very much increased, all the bonds now held being above par. Our assets amount to \$23,638.60 in 6 per cents. One bond only of \$1,000, yielding 8 per cent. An income at this rate of interest does not furnish an amount at all adequate to the constantly increasing demands upon us. We are obliged to look still to the parishes of the Diocese to supply by their contributions, year by year, the means of keeping from pinching want, the widows and orphans of our departed brethren. The year before last we had a response to the earnest appeal of our Treasurer from *fifty-six* of our parishes, about a *third* of the

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

whole, but this year we are sorry to say *not one fourth* of them, only *thirty-six* out of the one hundred and sixty still alive in the Diocese, have given us one cent.

In 1879 our distributable income was increased by the parishes \$777.17. This year they have added to it only \$479.01. In the meantime, the number of the beneficiaries has increased, until this year, they amount to *thirteen*. Notwithstanding, therefore, the lack of interest shown by the parishes, the board have felt constrained, even at the risk of trenching upon their principal, not to withhold from those who have such strong claims upon us, a small amount to meet their most pressing need. Among the thirteen families they have distributed \$2,080.

If all the ministers of the Diocese had given heed to the earnest appeal of our Treasurer, and had remembered the claims of "the fatherless and the widows," we could have rendered them more effectual aid, and made their darkened homes less desolate.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Sec'y.*

Rev. E. V. Jones presented the Report of the Committee on Parochial Reports.

The Committee on Parochial Reports respectfully submit the following summary :

Baptisms—Adults, white, 246; Indian, 18; colored, 2.	Total, - -	266
Infants, white, 1,204; colored, 271.	Total, - -	1,475
Grand total, - - - - -	- - - - -	<u>1,741</u>
Confirmations—(From Bishop's report), - - - - -	- - - - -	<u>839</u>
Communicants—Formerly reported, - - - - -	- - - - -	12,734
Added, - - - - -	- - - - - 1,169	
Removed, - - - - -	- - - - - 634	
Withdrawn, - - - - -	- - - - - 143	
Suspended, - - - - -	- - - - - 6	
Died, - - - - -	- - - - - 339	
	<u>1,122</u>	
Present Number, - - - - -	- - - - -	<u>12,778</u>

 Report of Special Committee on Bishop's Address.

Marriages,	419
Funerals, -	951
Sunday Schools—White, teachers, 1,372; scholars, 8,459. Total,	9,831
Colored, teachers, 103; scholars, 1,767. Total,	1,861
Grand Total, -	11,692
Parochial Schools—Teachers, 24; Scholars, 1,372. Total,	* 207
Brotherhood, -	183
Sunday School contributions,	\$2,828 25
General contributions, -	209,271 13
Total contributions, -	\$212,099 38

The committee would earnestly recommend to vestries of parishes without a Rector the importance of sending in their Parochial reports.

EDW. VALENTINE JONES,

Chairman Com.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the Report of the Special Committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to Diocesan Missions.

The committee appointed to consider that part of the Bishop's address relating to missionary work within the Diocese, beg leave to make the following report:

We are unanimous in the opinion that the missionary work of this Diocese, which we believe to be of preëminent importance, can be accomplished more effectually by keeping the three branches of the same distinct, namely: The work among the colored people in organized parishes; the work among white and colored, in that part of the Diocese where our Church has never been established, and the work of aiding feeble parishes already organized.

We believe the funds of the society will be increased by encouraging distinct contributions to these three good objects. We have considered the two resolutions referred to us. One on the pledge sys-

 Report of Special Committee on Bishop's Address.

tem and the other on the subscription book as adopted by the General Convention for Foreign and Domestic Missions.

We recommend to the Council the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia appoint three (3) sub committees, partly or entirely, from their own number, as they may deem best; provided that the Bishop of the Diocese be *ex-officio* chairman of each: to be known as the Committee on Work Among the Colored People; The Committee on Work in New Fields; The Committee on Work in Feeble Parishes.

Resolved 2, That the Executive Committee place the funds contributed, respectively to the above named branches of mission work in the hands of the respective sub-committees for disbursement.

Resolved 3, That the Executive Committee shall decide to which of the sub-committees all funds, not designated, shall be given.

Resolved 4, That the secretary of the Executive Committee prepare a subscription-book similar to that now recommended to be used for Foreign and Domestic Mission, and send to every rector in the Diocese as many copies of the same as he has churches under his care, and to the vestry of every church where there is no rector, and that the Council recommend the use of said book.

Resolved 5, That every rector or vestry inform the secretary of the Executive Committee as soon as practicable, what amounts has been subscribed respectively to the object above mentioned.

Resolved 6, That the Council, recognizing the importance of making the parishes, aided by the Executive Committee, self-supporting, at the earliest day practicable, recommend a gradual reduction of the stipend allotted to each; leaving to the judgment of the committee the amount of such reduction.

[Signed,]

R. A. GOODWIN,
C. J. GIBSON,
W. Q. HULLIHEN,
JOS. WILMER,
N. T. GREEN,

Committee.

At 10 A. M. the order of the day was suspended to allow the further consideration of the Report.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel offered the following as a substitute for the first resolution of the Committee's Report:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of

Report of the Historiographer.

Virginia be requested to open three separate accounts: 1st, for work in feeble parishes; 2nd, for work in new fields; 3d, for work among freedmen; and that contributors be allowed to designate to which of these objects their contributions shall be appropriated.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved that the whole subject be referred to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, with addition of

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,

Rev. R. A. Goodwin,

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,

Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs,

Mr. R. E. Withers.

Carried.

At 11 A. M. the Council took recess for divine service.

12:30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled.

Mr. B. J. Barbour read the Report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

Mr. B. J. Barbour read the Report of the Historiographer, which was ordered to be printed in the Journal.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER.

My Dear Bishop,—In my report to the last Council I enumerated the Church records which were in the library at the seminary and in my possession. I need not recapitulate them here. Since that date, I have added to them the vestry book of Northam Parish by the courtesy of the Rev. P. M. Boyden; that of Amherst Parish by the kindness of the Rev. O. S. Bunting; that of St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward, through the mediation of Professor Holliday, of Hampden Sidney College. There are other colonial records in being, either in the charge of vestries or in private hands, who do not seem willing to let them go out of their care. Among these there is a mutilated record of St. George's Parish, on the basis of which I wrote and published in 1847 my history of St. George's

Report of the Historiographer.

Parish, which was the first Parish History ever printed in Virginia. There is also one of Elizabeth City Parish (Hampton); another of Elizabeth River Parish, in the clerk's office at Norfolk; and, doubtless, others elsewhere.

The old register found in the clerk's office at Yorktown, and which has hitherto been reputed to be the register of York-Hampton Parish, I have found, upon a critical examination, is not a record of York-Hampton, but of *Charles*, another old Parish in York county, whose records have hitherto been supposed to be irrecoverably lost, the name of the Parish itself having disappeared from the journals for more than half a century.

Bishop Meade devoted only twelve lines to Charles Parish for want of documents, giving up its history as hopelessly lost. Stimulated by the discovery of this register, I have looked through "Henning's Statutes at Large," the Journals of Conventions, the Calendars of Virginia, State Papers, and other authorities, and out of scraps, picked up here and there, I have reconstructed the history of the old Parish, so long lapsed from sight. I have recovered the names and order of succession of its several ministers, the names of many of its vestrymen, and other incidents of its history. By the kindness of sympathizing friends, the venerable record of the names, births, baptisms and burials of many citizens of the State has been copied for the press, and will be printed, before it becomes illegible, without cost to the Council.

I also mentioned, in my last report, that I had recovered the vestry book of St. Patrick's Parish, which had been lost for a hundred years. Strangely enough it was found at Hampden Sidney, and courteously sent to me by Professor Holliday of that institution. At the suggestion of the Rev. Frank Stringfellow, and at the request of the editor of the *Farmville Mercury*, I have written, by the light of this record, the history of St. Patrick's Parish, which was published in the *Mercury*, and reprinted in the *Southern Churchman*. Mr. Stringfellow has been diligently and successfully engaged in recovering this Parish from its long sleep, an enterprise which is so deserving, that it should command success. It is a singular coincidence that the vestry book should have come to light at the very time of the Parish's awakening.

I have, too, since the last Council, written and published a sketch of Blisland Parish, in New Kent, based upon a vestry book found

Report of the Historiographer.

since the time of Bishop Meade, who only glanced at this Parish in passing, saying, "There is no vestry book to tell its story."

I have, too, during the year, written and published a memoir of Colonel Joshua Fry, an old vestryman of the last century, sometime professor in William and Mary College, the friend and comrade in arms of Washington, and the Commander-in-chief of Virginia forces in 1755. This service has been gracefully acknowledged by divers historians and historical societies.

I am thinking of printing a curious charred manuscript, saved from a fire at the Mansion House, Alexandria. It contains the diary of a journey in the northwest, made by its unknown author, with General Washington and Dr. Craik and his son. The manuscript has in it, among many other things, a diagram of the grounds and garden of a place called *Belvidere*, which may lead to the discovery of the author.

All my histories of Parishes, except the sketches in the *Southern Churchman*, have been printed at my own expense, and most of my salary as Historiographer has been consumed in like manner, and in postage on the enormous correspondence (incident to the office) with the descendants of sires, born, baptized and buried in Virginia, the centre from which have radiated so many of the people of the other States and of several foreign lands, through which the sons of Virginia sires are "scattered abroad." Many of these exiles turn wistfully to the land of their fathers, and inquire as eagerly for certificates of births and baptisms as they would for title deeds to property. People may mock at such sentimentalism (as some call it), but mockery will not expel from human nature a feeling as old as man, and as sacred and beautiful now as when like sentiments were uttered by the patriarchs, the apostles, and by the Saviour himself. Virginians have often been taunted for their pride in their F. F. V's, so called; but those who throw these stones, themselves live in glass houses. There is hardly an American State which has not surpassed Virginia in its care for the "dead past," by appropriating money for gathering and preserving their family and historical records, and in the institution of antiquarian and other associations for recovering and illustrating their old annals, and perpetuating, by memoirs and monuments, poems and pictures, the memory of their sainted and patriotic dead. Even the youngest of her sisters, as Wisconsin and others, have far outstripped her. The most plaintive pleas have been

Report of the Historiographer.

put forth by our Jeffersons, Madisons, Meades, Maxwells, Minors, McCabes, Rives, Hennings, Gilmers, Thompsons, Campbells, Grigsbys, Palmers and many others, with but little effect other than occasional spasmodic awakenings, followed by swift relapses. But for the unsubduable energy of Mr. Brock and his brave associates of the Executive Committee, the Historical Society of the State would ere this have probably been extinct.

The Episcopal Church, so vitally interwoven with our Colonial history, and which (with all its faults) nursed in her bosom the father of his country, the father of the Constitution, the author of the Bill of Rights, and so many of the great men, who fought our battles in council and in the field, has seen her records, "one by one expire," until not a record is left at Jamestown, and even in our old classic metropolis of Williamsburg, there is not a church record older than our late civil war, which capped the climax of our calamities. "Time, war, flood and fire" have dealt their deadly blows at our lives, our fortunes, our old land marks and memorials; and our people had but little heart to gather up the fragments, and reconstruct them into new and strange forms. Their energies have been absorbed in getting the means of subsistence, and rebuilding their waste places. In the meantime others, who have more leisure and more money, and most of the organs of public opinion, are writing our history for us from sectional standpoints, and coloring it with the hues of their own passions and prejudices. Unless we bestir ourselves in time, our children's children will look at us through a distorting medium and see our best and brightest names stained with dishonoring epithets. The parts which our great men, in Church and State, played in that great drama, of which America is the theatre, and whose catastrophe is beyond our ken, instead of looming to posterity in their true historical proportions, will be dwarfed to insignificant figures, playing secondary parts.

With all our losses we have a heritage which it is our Christian duty, by the grace of God, to transmit to our children as the best legacy we can leave them. This legacy includes a profound reverence for the Bible as the word of God, and for His Church as its witness and keeper; for the family as a divine institution, and family-worship and catechism, as the best primary and most normal of all schools; for the sanctity of the Sabbath, as the most conservative of all memorials; for "holy matrimony," as the greatest "bliss that has

 Report of Committee on Zion Union Work.

survived the fall ;" for the honor of our men, whose word is as sacred as their bond, and who feel a stain as a wound ; and for the purity of our women, whose down of delicacy is their peculiar beauty and charm and crown of glory to their husbands. When a flood of infidelity and worldliness is sweeping through the land and menacing so many old landmarks, we should raise up these standards against it and do all within our power, by God's help, to keep alive upon our altars those fires, which, when once extinguished, can never be lighted again but by fire from heaven. If history teaches any lesson (infidels themselves being the judges), it is that the world is built upon moral foundations ; that in the long run it is well for the good and ill for the evil. Opinions change, manners vary, but the moral law, like its author, is the same yesterday, to-day, and forever. There is a God in history and all laws, moral and material, are but the thoughts of God, made visible to the eyes of men.

PHILIP SLAUGHTER.

May 1, 1881.

Mr. B. J. Barbour offered the following :

Resolved, That the Rev. Philip Slaughter be and is hereby re-appointed Historiographer of the Diocese of Virginia, with the salary heretofore attached to that office, the Council binding itself to pay all legitimate expenses of the office.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Weddell, of the Committee on Zion Union work, offered the following :

The committee in charge of the work of this body among the Zion Union Apostolic Church beg leave to submit the following :

Since our last annual report there has been no material change in the attitude of the Zion Union organization and membership. As heretofore, so now, they continue under our care, desire to be guided by our councils, are under the influence of our teachings, and are being gradually shaped into harmony with our own "doctrine, discipline and worship." As far as their limited education permits, the Prayer Book is being used, and the literature of this Church sought after and studied. Beyond this, as was stated at the Fredericksburg Council, in 1879, they have no present desire to go. They cling

 Report of Committee on Zion Union Work.

tenaciously to their *organization*. Any attempt *as yet* to engraft their ministry or membership upon this Church would prove fatal to the work. The fruit will ripen, but there must be no attempt to pluck until it does ripen. In proof of this, and as indicating their exact status, we quote from their own resolutions, as adopted by their Annual Conference:

Resolved 1, That holding firmly to our Church organization, as now constituted, and with no *present* desire to change the same, we feel the deepest gratitude to the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Christian love and charity which has been extended to us by the same in teaching and disciplining our people, aiding them to embrace a pure Christian faith, and to lead godly and Christian lives.

Resolved 2, That we earnestly desire that the work controlled by the same principle may be continued. * * * * *

Resolved 3, That the Book of Common Prayer of the Protestant Episcopal Church contains sound doctrine for the edification of all Christian people, and we recommend its use in our churches as the ministers shall find it practicable.

To the great regret of your committee, the Rev. Robb White has resigned the office of Evangelist to these people, to take effect July 1st proximo. In noting this fact, your committee desire to place upon record their testimony as to the conspicuous zeal, fidelity and intelligence with which he has discharged his great and important trust.

Your committee do not recommend a continuance of the office of Evangelist. We believe that the time has arrived when our parochial clergy should recognize the fact, that the negroes within their parochial bounds are an integral part of their parochial work, and that such work can no longer be ignored nor neglected. As the Zion Unions are chiefly within the parishes which now cover the counties of Mecklenburg and Brunswick, upon the rectors of the parishes in these counties the responsibility of doing this work must rest. On this account they will need, and must have, help. Your committee, therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to appoint, with the consent of the ecclesiastical authorities thereof, assistant ministers for the parishes in Mecklenburg and Brunswick for special work among the colored people in those parishes.

2. *Resolved*, That the salaries of these assistant ministers be paid by the Diocesan Missionary Committee.

3. *Resolved*, That in consequence of this extra draft upon the treasury, the Dioc-

 Reports of Committees on New Parishes—Finance.

san Missionary Committee be instructed to issue an appeal to the Diocese for special contributions to colored missions.

ALEX. W. WEDDELL,
 EDWIN B. JONES,
 J. RAVENSCROFT JONES,
Committee.

The Report was received and its resolutions adopted.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey, from the Committee on New Parishes, made the following Report, which was received, and its resolution adopted.

The Committee on New Parishes, to whom was referred the memorial for the change of the name of Leeds Parish, lying within the limits of Prince William, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That so much of the original Parish, called "Leeds Parish," as lies within the county of Prince William, and bounded as follows, to wit: on the north by Whittle Parish, on the east by John's and Truro parishes, on the south by Dettigen Parish, and on the West by Cedar Run and Hamilton parishes, be hereafter named and known as "Haymarket" Parish, and shall be entered on the register of parishes in that name.

Mr. J. H. Claiborne presented the report of the Finance Committee, which was approved.

The Finance Committee beg leave to report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and find them correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

They authorize the Treasurer to pay the salaries of the Bishop, Secretary, Evangelists, Chaplains, and their expenses; \$30 to Assistant Secretary; \$15 to the Sexton, and whatever balance may be due the Diocese of West Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, *Chairman.*

Mr. R. E. Withers moved that the record of the proceed-

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

ings of the Brotherhood at this session be published in the Journal.

Carried.

The committee, to whom was referred the suggestions of President D. N. Walker, looking to a more effective administration of the Brotherhood, beg leave to submit the following statement and suggestions:

The report of the Board of Trustees for the year ending May 15th, 1881, indicates a fearful lack and loss of interest on the part of our Church-people in this noble charity. The evidence of this lack and loss of interest is seen in the fact that, with two hundred churches in the Diocese, only thirty-two have agents; fifty-five have not a single member, not even the clergyman. In ninety-two not a single lay member. But, more than this, the sum paid to the family of a deceased clergymen, which formerly ranged from \$1,200 to \$1,500, has dwindled to \$700 and \$800 and is growing beautifully less. The membership, which at one time reached eight hundred, has been reduced to something less than four hundred and twenty-five. Under these circumstances, as must be apparent to all, the condition of the Brotherhood is critical, and its very life threatened. To avert so fearful a calamity, your committee, after mature deliberation, would ask you sanction to the following resolutions:

First. That the Board of Trustees be instructed to employ a general agent at such salary as may be necessary to secure a competent man, whose duty it shall be to canvass the Diocese, confer with the parochial authorities as to the appointment of local agents, and to awaken among our people a deeper interest in the cause.

Second. That Article III of the Constitution be so amended as to reduce the mortuary assessment to be collected on the death of a member from \$2.10 to \$1.10.

Finally, and without reducing the same to a resolution, your committee would remark that, so far as the presence of unsuitable persons among our clerical beneficiaries has wrought this present depression in the affairs of the Brotherhood, the evil is one which the Brotherhood in its corporate capacity cannot remedy. The remedy must come from the clerical beneficiaries themselves, and we feel that the evil will be promptly remedied as soon as the attention of these beneficiaries is called thereto. This fund is designed for *dependent* clergy-

 Historiographer—New Parishes.

ment, for the widows and orphans of such as are thrown upon the cold charities of the world. It is not designed for any other class. Some clergy die leaving a competency for their families. Others die leaving married daughters or adult sons. Under such circumstances they have no right to the benefits of this organization. They ought to withdraw as beneficiaries, and become contributing members. And this doubtless they will do now that their attention has been called to the inconsistency of their position; and, further, when they are reminded that their continued membership is working injury to the only organization upon which their dependent brethren can lean for succor.

ALEX. W. WEDDELL,
 JOHN B. NEWTON,
 A. Y. STOKES,
 H. W. SHEFFEY,
 JOHN STEWART.

The Bishop was excused from further serving on the Committee on Canons, at his request, and Rev. O. A. Kinsolving was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Rev. Thos. Spencer moved the following:

Resolved, That the Historiographer be requested to prepare for next Council a list of all the Parishes of this Diocese, from the date of its organization, and of the separate congregations within these Parishes that have been admitted to lay representation in this Council.

Carried.

Judge Sheffey presented the following:

The Committee on New Parishes, to whom was referred the memorial for defining and fixing the dividing line between Dettingen Parish and Haymarket (formerly Leeds) Parish, within the county of Prince William, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the following be established and recognized as the dividing line between the Parishes of Dettingen and Leeds (hereafter to be named "Haymarket")

 Standing Committees Elected.

Parish)—that is to say, beginning at a point on the boundary line of Fauquier county, about two miles and one-half mile north of the Virginia Midland railroad, at a point where the Greenwich road crosses Kettle Run; thence northeast to Lanqyher's Mills; thence following the public road eastward, by the way of Wellington station, crossing the Sudley road near to and south of the residence of William B. Wheeler, and passing through the farm of Mr. Frank Lewis, called "Potisi," to Ball's ford on the Ball Run.

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Acting Chairman.*

The Report was approved.

At 1 P. M. Rev. H. M. Jackson moved to continue the session.

Carried.

Rev. H. M. Jackson called up the subject of the report made yesterday concerning the General Theological Seminary, and of the motion to print the same in the Journal.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved to re-commit the report, without entering it on the Journal, to the Committee, with the addition of

Rev. Geo. H. Norton, D. D., Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,
 Mr. R. T. Craighill.

Pending consideration the Council took recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Council re-assembled.

The order of the day was suspended to elect the regular standing committees.

Rev. Jno. McGill nominated the following, who were elected:

Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.—Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. Pike Powers, Rev. J. G. Armstrong, Rev. H. M. Jackson, Rev.

 Proceedings.

A. W. Weddell, D. D., Rev. Geo. C. Sutton, Mr. D. N. Walker, Mr. Wm. F. Gray, Mr. E. A. Saunders, Mr. J. P. McGuire, Mr. Thos. Potts, Mr. J. L. Williams, Treasurer.

Standing Committee on Colored Congregations.—Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D., Rev. Pike Powers, Rev. Thomas Spencer, Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., Col. J. H. Skinner, Mr. R. T. Craighill, Mr. William D. Gibson, Mr. J. L. Williams, Mr. Thomas Potts, Mr. W. L. Zimmer.

Standing Committee on Church Property.—Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Mr. D. N. Walker, Mr. John Stewart, Mr. John O. Steger.

The Council then went into election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Rev. E. Meade and Mr. W. W. Wight were appointed tellers. They reported the following as having been elected:

Rev. J. Packard, D. D.,	Mr. C. F. Lee,
“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,	“ A. Herbert,
“ K. Nelson, D. D.,	“ C. S. Taylor.

The regular order of business was then resumed, and the motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin was carried.

The three communications from the General Convention, submitted by the Bishop to the Council at the first day's session, were referred to the Standing Committee.

The communication from the Historiographer, presented by the Bishop at the same session, was referred to the following Committee for its proper disposition:

Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,	Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,
	Rev. H. M. Jackson.

Adjournment.

It was ordered that 1,500 copies of the Journal be printed.

Mr. Paul requested to be excused from serving on the Committee to inquire into the relations between this Diocese and the General Theological Seminary. The request was granted, and Mr. W. N. Nelson was appointed in his place.

The Council united in singing the 315th hymn,

“Blest be the tie that binds,”

prayer was offered by the Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

For 1881.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

In account with J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

1880.					
May	15	—By balance per account rendered,	-	-	\$ 91 37
		By St. John's Church, Liberty,	-	-	15 00
	24	—By Rev. D. M. Wharton,	-	-	1 52
		By Leeds Church, Fauquier county,	-	-	8 00
	25	—By St. John's Church, Spotsylvania,	-	-	2 41
		By Christ Church, Spotsylvania,	-	-	4 00
		By St. Margaret's Church, Caroline,	-	-	5 51
		By collections at Council in Petersburg,	-	-	97 13
		By Grace and Christ churches, Charlotte county,	-	-	8 51
		By St. Mathew's Church, Essex county,	-	-	2 02
		By Suffolk, -	-	-	5 00
		By St. John's Church, Nansemond,	-	-	2 00
		By Christ Church, Middlesex,	-	-	3 00
		By Meade Parish,	-	-	3 00
		By Johns' Parish,	-	-	3 75
		By Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg county,	-	-	5 00
		By Emmanuel Church, Tillotson Parish,	-	-	3 61
		By St. Paul's and St. John's churches, South Farnham Parish,	-	-	2 00
June	3	—By St. James' Church, Boydton, and St. Luke's, Mecklenburg,	-	-	18 11
	4	—By Rev. E. H. Wellman, Accomac, -	-	-	10 22
		By a friend, University of Virginia, -	-	-	5 00
		By Christ Church, Charlottesville, -	-	-	12 00
	7	—By Theological Seminary of Virginia, -	-	-	20 00
	9	—By Mr. Adolphus Blair, -	-	-	2 00
		By Mr. G. B. W. Talley, -	-	-	10 00
	10	—By H. L. D., -	-	-	5 00
	12	—By St. Peter's Church, Caroline, -	-	-	4 05
		By Grace Church, Caroline, -	-	-	2 21
		By Mrs. David S. Read, -	-	-	5 00
		By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, -	-	-	10 00
	14	—By a friend, Alexandria, -	-	-	5 00
		By Christ Church, Charlottesville, -	-	-	20 00
		By A. Y. Stokes, -	-	-	25 00
		By Mite Chest, Norfolk, -	-	-	5 00
		By Payne Chapel, Westmoreland, -	-	-	9 00
	15	—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, -	-	-	29 89
	16	—By Emanuel Church, Chatham, -	-	-	15 44
		By Christ Church, Alexandria, -	-	-	34 05
	17	—By St. John's Church, Big Lick, -	-	-	10 75
		By St. Paul's Church, Salem, -	-	-	7 87
		By Mrs. Burgwyn, -	-	-	5 00

Treasurer's Account,

June 17—	By T. R. Baker,	-	-	-	1 00
	By St. John's Church, City Point,	-	-	-	7 65
	By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper,	-	-	-	6 16
19—	By Christ Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	6 00
	By Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	17 88
	By St. James' Church, Warrenton,	-	-	-	8 00
22—	By Grace Church, Berryville,	-	-	-	15 84
25—	By St. John's Church, Hanover Parish,	-	-	-	10 32
	By Fork Union Church, Rivanna,	-	-	-	4 82
26—	By Leesburg,	-	-	-	5 00
28—	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	24 23
	By Grubb Hill, Amelia county,	-	-	-	10 00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	10 00
29—	By Rev. Jno. R. Lee, Trinity Church, Franklin,	-	-	-	2 00
July 1—	By Episcopal High School Missionary Society,	-	-	-	32 86
	By Christ Church, Parish, Lancaster county,	-	-	-	13 59
	By Emmanuel Church, Hanover Parish,	-	-	-	5 06
2—	By St. John's Church, Suffolk,	-	-	-	2 72
3—	By St. James' Church, Leighton Parish,	-	-	-	3 65
	By Immanuel Church, Hanover,	-	-	-	5 75
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover,	-	-	-	3 00
	By Miss L. Webb,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Zion Church, Truro Parish,	-	-	-	10 00
6—	By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan,	-	-	-	27 74
	By Children's Festival, same,	-	-	-	3 00
	By cash (W. C. M.),	-	-	-	1 00
	By Rev. B. T. Turner,	-	-	-	6 00
7—	By Buck-Mountain Church,	-	-	-	3 22
	By Christ Church, Smithfield,	-	-	-	7 75
	By Christ Church, Mathews county,	-	-	-	4 75
8—	By A member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	20 00
12—	By Grace Church, Lexington,	-	-	-	40 00
	By Lexington Parish, Amherst county,	-	-	-	9 00
17—	By G's mite chest,	-	-	-	7 50
19—	By Wickliffe Church, Clarke county,	-	-	-	10 00
	By mite chest S., Christ Church Norfolk,	-	-	-	10 00
	By Ladies of St. John's, Grubb Hill,	-	-	-	10 00
	By Monumental Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	70 00
23—	By Castle Craig, Campbell county,	-	-	-	2 24
	By Church of the Good Shepherd,	-	-	-	20 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot,	-	-	-	7 75
	By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood,	-	-	-	3 00
	By Rev. E. H. Wellman, Accomac,	-	-	-	4 00
	By Epiphany Church, Danville,	-	-	-	16 00
	By Church of our Saviour, Nottoway,	-	-	-	2 75

 Diocesan Missions.

July	23—By a lady of St. Mary's Church, Goochland,	-	-	5 00
	29—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	8 02
	By Vawter's Church,	-	-	8 43
	By Mrs. Mattie Hodgson, Rivanna Parish Sunday School,	-	-	2 50
	31—By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	5 00
Aug.	2—By West Point,	-	-	7 15
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent,	-	-	6 48
	By St. Mark's Church, Brunswick,	-	-	3 42
	By Christ Church, Nottoway,	-	-	6 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway,	-	-	3 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox,	-	-	2 00
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville,	-	-	14 83
	By Mrs. G.,	-	-	1 00
	12—By Trinity Church, Buchanan,	-	-	4 00
	By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	-	-	5 30
	By Whittle Parish,	-	-	10 00
	20—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	-	36 65
	21—By Grace Church, Powhatan,	-	-	8 12
	By St. James' Northam,	-	-	7 88
	By Rev. P. Brooke,	-	-	5 00
	27—By A member of St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	1 00
Sept.	4—By St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley,	-	-	3 00
	6—By James M. Baker,	-	-	10 00
	7—By St. Peter's Church, Caroline,	-	-	4 44
	By Grace Church, Caroline,	-	-	8 56
	10—By Trinity Church, Louisa,	-	-	2 52
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover,	-	-	2 06
	By Rev. James Grammer,	-	-	10 00
	By Ph. B. Peyton,	-	-	1 00
	By Miss F. B. Worsham,	-	-	1 00
	By Miss F. P. Alabama,	-	-	1 00
	22—By St. James' Church, Leighton Parish,	-	-	3 07
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	50 00
	24—By Thank Offering, through Rev. H. Suter,	-	-	5 00
	By St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	100 00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	2 50
	By Rev. H. L. Derby, Lancaster C. H.,	-	-	12 50
Oct.	1—By Grace Church, Buckingham,	-	-	2 55
	By Howardsville,	-	-	2 08
	By Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish,	-	-	2 80
	By Immanuel Church, Tillotson Parish,	-	-	3 25
	By Thank Offering, through Rev. H. Suter,	-	-	25 00
	By Collections by Rev. Thos. E. Locke,	-	-	10 68
	4—By Grace Church, Berryville,	-	-	7 00
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal,	-	-	5 00

Treasurer's Account,

Oct.	4—By Immanuel Church, Hanover,	-	-	-	2 00
	6—By James M. Whittle, Esq.,	-	-	-	10 00
	By A Member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, in memoriam,	-	-	-	20 00
	6—By R. G. Montgomery,	-	-	-	1 00
	8—By Grace Church, Petersburg,	-	-	-	12 50
	By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	25 00
	By a member of Olivet Chapel, Fairfax county,	-	-	-	5 00
	11—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Grace Church, Halifax county,	-	-	-	3 87
	By J. D. D.,	-	-	-	10 00
	12—By Christ Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	25 60
	13—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal,	-	-	-	2 70
	By Grace Church, Caroline,	-	-	-	3 63
	By Mrs. A. M. Goodwyn,	-	-	-	2 00
	15—By St. James' Church, Ashland,	-	-	-	5 00
	17—By Leeds Church, Fauquier,	-	-	-	15 00
	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg Parish,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Farnham Church, North Farnham Parish,	-	-	-	5 00
	21—By Franklin Parish, Trinity Church,	-	-	-	8 00
	25—By a member of St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	5 00
	27—By Woman's Missionary Soc'y, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	17 30
	By Mrs. J., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	-	5 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	-	56 75
Nov.	2—By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper,	-	-	-	8 10
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	-	-	43 34
	By Rev. N. A. Okeson,	-	-	-	5 00
	3—By St. James' Church, Leesburg,	-	-	-	47 34
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	72 75
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester,	-	-	-	3 24
	By Fork Union, Rivanna Parish,	-	-	-	3 66
	10—By Rivanna Parish,	-	-	-	3 00
	By Antrim Parish,	-	-	-	30 00
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	-	30 00
	27—By St. John's and St. Paul's churches, South Farnham Parish,	-	-	-	12 58
	By \$240 Va. 10.40 interest certificates on bonds, Macfarland legacy,	-	-	-	220 20
	By amount received from Macfarland legacy,	-	-	-	1,000 00
	29—By Rev. W. C. Latané,	-	-	-	5 00
	30—By Rev. J. R. Joyner, Gordonsville,	-	-	-	5 78
Dec'r	3—By Grace Church, Berryville,	-	-	-	13 00
	8—By Ware Church, Ware Parish,	-	-	-	10 00
	14—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	-	27 00
	15—By Rev. B. D. Tucker,	-	-	-	15 00
	By Young Ladies' Sewing Society, Christ Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	15 00
	By Trinity Church, Staunton,	-	-	-	100 00

Diocesan Missions.

Dec. 27—	By Christ Church, Eastville,	-	-	-	15 00
	By Grace Church, Greenville,	-	-	-	6 50
	By Grace Church Sunday School, Chesterfield,	-	-	-	2 50
	By Manakin and Trinity churches, Chesterfield,	-	-	-	10 00
28—	By Church and Sunday School at Gordonsville,	-	-	-	4 18
30—	By Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Giles and Pulaski,	-	-	-	3 50
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg,	-	-	-	11 25
1881.					
Jan'y 3—	By Rev. E. Boyden,	-	-	-	13 91
	By Trinity and Ascension churches, Franklin,	-	-	-	8 50
4—	By St. George's Church, Frederickaburg,	-	-	-	18 87
	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	-	2 00
5—	By Christ Church, Smithfield,	-	-	-	6 79
6—	By Christ Church, Norfolk,	-	-	-	50 00
10—	By St. Paul's Church, Salem,	-	-	-	13 60
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Grace Church, Tillotson Parish,	-	-	-	3 55
14—	By Rev. H. Suter,	-	-	-	5 00
15—	By St. James' Church, Ashland,	-	-	-	1 92
17—	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover,	-	-	-	5 00
	By G. W. B. Nalle, Culpeper,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	8 88
	By Rev. John R. Lee,	-	-	-	5 00
22—	By Woman's Missionary Soc'y, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	18 03
	By Rev. H. L. Derby, Lancaster Courthouse,	-	-	-	12 56
26—	By Miss S. L. Tompkins,	-	-	-	2 00
Feb. 1—	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester,	-	-	-	2 00
	By Jno. C. Hobson, Jr.,	-	-	-	75
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal,	-	-	-	4 76
	By Grace Church, Caroline county,	-	-	-	2 68
2—	By Rev. L. R. Mason,	-	-	-	8 75
	By Mrs. Ed. Ruffin,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Mrs. A. C. Page,	-	-	-	5 00
8—	By Mite Chest, G.,	-	-	-	7 50
	By Mite Chest, S.,	-	-	-	8 40
9—	By A. R. Carter, Westover,	-	-	-	16 28
18—	By Little Nat. Mite Box,	-	-	-	24 00
	By Trinity Church, Louisa Courthouse,	-	-	-	2 67
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover,	-	-	-	1 48
21—	By Immanuel Church, Henrico,	-	-	-	102 39
22—	By Sunday School Trinity Church, Staunton,	-	-	-	10 00
	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	7 64
March 4—	By St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	100 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	42 17
	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg,	-	-	-	11 18

Treasurer's Account,

March 4—	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	25 00
10—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	-	27 00
	By Lexington Parish, Amherst county,	-	-	-	8 00
13—	By Grace Church, Petersburg,	-	-	-	25 00
16—	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	100 30
	By St. James' Church, Cumberland,	-	-	-	4 50
18—	By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	-	-	-	8 78
	By Lunenburg Chapel, Rev. Jno. Pollard,	-	-	-	45
22—	By Monumental Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	75 00
26—	By St. Thomas' Church, Rolston Parish,	-	-	-	9 85
29—	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	-	-	13 31
	By Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish,	-	-	-	6 00
	By Trinity Church, Mathews county,	-	-	-	4 19
	By Christ Church, Mathews county,	-	-	-	10 38
31—	By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville,	-	-	-	5 02
April 4—	By Trinity and Manikin churches, Chesterfield,	-	-	-	3 32
	By Rev. J. E. P.,	-	-	-	25
	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	-	2 50
	By Pulaski Parish,	-	-	-	3 50
6—	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	17 20
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester,	-	-	-	2 25
7—	By Trinity Church, Louisa county,	-	-	-	2 97
	By Rev. E. H. Wellman, Accomac county,	-	-	-	5 70
13—	By Grubb Hill, Amelia county,	-	-	-	10 00
14—	By Rev. D. W. Winn,	-	-	-	2 50
15—	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish,	-	-	-	2 00
16—	By A. B. X.,	-	-	-	25 00
18—	By St. John's Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	125 00
19—	By Grace Church, Berryville,	-	-	-	4 28
	By Bible class, Rev. H. T. Sharp, Alexandria,	-	-	-	10 60
	By Lunenburg Chapel,	-	-	-	1 00
	By St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish,	-	-	-	5 17
20—	By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	-	90 00
	By Grace Church, Greenville,	-	-	-	4 75
	By Emmanuel Church, Hanover,	-	-	-	4 00
	By St. Margaret's Church, Caroline,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Christ Church, Spotsylvania,	-	-	-	5 05
	By Emmanuel Church, Northumberland,	-	-	-	6 50
	By St. Mathews Church, Essex county,	-	-	-	6 00
	By St. David's Church, King William,	-	-	-	8 00
	By Christ Church, Lancaster Courthouse,	-	-	-	11 10
	By Rev. P. Brooke,	-	-	-	10 00
	By Christ Church, Mathews county,	-	-	-	4 00
21—	By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	-	-	-	15 80
	By Christ and St. Luke's churches, Roanoke county,	-	-	-	10 00

Diocesan Missions.

April 21—	By St. John's Church, Warsaw,	-	-	12 00
	By Farnham Church, Richmond county,	-	-	2 00
	By a friend, -	-	-	10 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish, -	-	-	9 45
	By Moore Parish, -	-	-	15 00
25—	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, -	-	-	2 85
	By Grace Church, Caroline, -	-	-	1 67
	By Rev. J. E. P., -	-	-	25
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, -	-	-	11 72
	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, -	-	-	67 69
28—	By Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, -	-	-	4 39
	By Bloomfield Parish, Madison county, -	-	-	1 79
	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish, -	-	-	25 00
	By Hungar's Church, -	-	-	5 00
29—	By Trinity and Ascension Churches, Franklin, -	-	-	4 35
30—	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Lent Mite Boxes,	-	-	13 42
May 2—	By Trinity Church, Staunton, -	-	-	100 00
	By Meade Memorial, Clarke county, -	-	-	2 75
	By Christ Church, Millwood, -	-	-	17 03
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, -	-	-	10 00
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, -	-	-	10 00
	By Christ Church, Winchester, -	-	-	40 00
	By Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, -	-	-	7 50
4—	By Grace Church, Albemarle county, -	-	-	5 00
	By St. James' Church, Richmond, -	-	-	66 53
	By St. James' Church, Ashland, -	-	-	6 50
5—	By The Plains, Fauquier county, -	-	-	5 00
	By W. Ludwell Baldwin, Middletown, Md., -	-	-	2 00
	By Rev. Geo. A. Smith, -	-	-	4 50
10—	By St. Paul's and St. John's Churches, South Farnham Parish,	-	-	20 00
	By Trinity Church, Portsmouth, -	-	-	16 18
11—	By St. John's Church, Louisa county, -	-	-	10 00
	By Grace Church, Albemarle county, -	-	-	13 55
	By St. Mary's Church, Goochland county, -	-	-	5 65
	By a friend, -	-	-	80
	By Rev. J. B. Newton, Norfolk, -	-	-	10 00
	By Wickliffe Church, Clark county, -	-	-	10 00
14—	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, -	-	-	28 72
	By Rev. P. Brooke, -	-	-	5 00
	By Leighton Parish, Cumberland, -	-	-	5 09
	By Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, -	-	-	3 00
	By Macfarland Legacy, -	-	-	2,200 00

\$7,494 57

Treasurer's Account,

DR.

1880.			
May	15	To amount paid for stationery, &c. (no vouchers taken),	11 52
		To Rev. E. H. Wellman,	25 00
		To Rev. S. S. Ware,	25 00
	25	To Rev. W. N. Ward,	50 00
	27	To Rev. R. S. Barrett,	25 00
		To Rev. P. Powers, for postals,	5 00
June	3	To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	50 00
	4	To Rev. J. N. Morrison,	50 00
	8	To Rev. P. Brooke,	50 00
July	1	To Rev. Thos. W. Cain,	20 00
		To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary,	75 00
		To Rev. W. W. Walker,	50 00
		To Rev. J. H. Hundley,	37 50
		To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	100 00
		To Rev. P. F. Berkely,	50 00
		To Rev. H. S. Derby,	62 50
		To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham's bill,	15 25
		To Rev. Jas. B. Craighill,	50 00
	7	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	25 00
		To Rev. D. C. T. Davis,	37 50
		To Rev. B. T. Turner,	87 50
		To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	25 00
		To Rev. W. C. Latané,	50 00
	8	To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	25 00
	13	To Rev. James Grammer,	75 00
		To Rev. H. S. Kepler,	50 00
		To Rev. L. R. Mason,	62 50
	14	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne,	50 00
		To Rev. J. E. Poindexter,	50 00
	29	To Rev. Alex. Overby,	31 25
	30	To Rev. Thos. W. Cain,	10 00
Aug.	2	To Rev. Thos. W. Cain,	10 00
	3	To Rev. R. S. Barrett (two quarters),	100 00
		To Rev. T. H. Lacy,	62 50
	4	To Rev. E. H. Wellman,	25 00
	5	To Rev. F. Stringfellow,	75 00
	9	To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	50 00
		To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	50 00
	23	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary,	75 00
		To interest on loan from State Bank,	8 06
	25	To Rev. S. S. Ware,	25 00
		To Rev. P. Brooke,	50 00
Sept.	3	To Rev. Thos. W. Cain,	10 00

Diocesan Missions.

Sept.	3—To Rev. D. W. Winn, -	-	-	50 00
	To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham's bill for Mission Prayer Books, -	-	-	16 30
	10—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, -	-	-	37 50
	18—To Rev. W. W. Walker, -	-	-	50 00
	25—To Rev. W. N. Ward, -	-	-	50 00
Oct.	1—To postage stamps, \$1 ; exchange, 15 cts.,	-	-	1 15
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke, -	-	-	100 00
	To Rev. H. L. Derby, -	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke, -	-	-	23 05
	To Rev. Thos. W. Cain, -	-	-	10 00
	5—To Rev. B. T. Turner, -	-	-	87 50
	To Rev. James B. Craighill, -	-	-	25 00
	7—To Rev. P. F. Berkeley, -	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard, -	-	-	25 00
	11—To Rev. L. R. Mason, -	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis, -	-	-	37 50
	To Rev. James E. Poindexter, -	-	-	50 00
	12—To Rev. A. Y. Hundley, -	-	-	25 00
	21—To Rev. L. J. Sothoron, -	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. James Grammer, -	-	-	75 00
Nov.	1—To Rev. J. M. Meredith, -	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain, -	-	-	10 00
	3—To Rev. D. M. Wharton, -	-	-	25 00
	6—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, -	-	-	50 00
	8—To Rev. J. H. Morrison, -	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. W. C. Latané, -	-	-	100 00
	11—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary, -	-	-	75 00
	13—To Rev. Alex. Overby, -	-	-	31 25
	16—To Rev. S. S. Ware, -	-	-	25 00
	21—To Rev. T. H. Lacy, -	-	-	62 50
	22—To Rev. P. Brooke, -	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, -	-	-	50 00
	27—To Rev. Thos. W. Cain, -	-	-	10 00
Dec.	4—To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham for Mission Prayer Books, -	-	-	13 50
	11—To Rev. J. H. Morrison, -	-	-	50 00
	15—To Rev. W. W. Kimball, -	-	-	50 00
	20—To Rev. E. H. Wellman, -	-	-	25 00
	27—To Rev. C. C. Randolph, -	-	-	25 00
	30—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke, -	-	-	31 25
	To Rev. T. W. Cain, -	-	-	10 00
1881.				
Jan'y	3—To Rev. B. T. Turner, -	-	-	87 50
	To Rev. P. F. Berkeley, -	-	-	50 00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan'y	3—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	-	25 00
	4—To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	-	-	-	100 00
	5—To Rev. James E. Poindexter,	-	-	-	50 00
	6—To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	-	62 50
	8—To Rev. James Grammer,	-	-	-	75 00
	12—To Rev. J. H. Hundley,	-	-	-	37 50
	To Rev. W. W. Walker,	-	-	-	50 00
	13—To Rev. James B. Craighill,	-	-	-	25 00
	14—To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. W. C. Latané,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	-	-	25 00
	19—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis,	-	-	-	37 50
	26—To Rev. D. M. Wharton,	-	-	-	25 00
	27—To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	-	-	-	50 00
	29—To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	-	10 00
Feb'ry	3—To Rev. P. Brooke,	-	-	-	50 00
	5—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	-	-	-	50 00
	14—To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	-	-	-	50 00
	16—To Rev. T. H. Lacy,	-	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. S. S. Ware,	-	-	-	25 00
	17—To Rev. John Pollard,	-	-	-	12 00
	18—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo,	-	-	-	50 00
	26—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary,	-	-	-	75 00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	-	10 00
Mar.	12—To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	-	10 00
	18—To Rev. C. C. Randolph,	-	-	-	25 00
	25—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	-	25 00
April	4—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. B. T. Turner,	-	-	-	87 50
	To Rev. J. E. Poindexter,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. James Grammer,	-	-	-	75 00
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	-	-	-	100 00
	To Rev. P. F. Berkeley,	-	-	-	50 00
	7—To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. E. H. Wellman,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham, for Mission Prayer Books,	-	-	-	42 50
	16—To Rev. L. R. Mason,	-	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. E. H. Wellman,	-	-	-	25 00
	26—To Rev. Thomas E. Locke,	-	-	-	18 00
	27—To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	-	10 00
	To Rev. W. W. Kimball,	-	-	-	50 00
	28—To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	-	-	25 00

 Diocesan Missions.

April 28—To Rev. L. R. Mason, -	-	-	-	62 50
30—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	-	-	-	50 00
May 2—To Rev. R. F. Jackson, -	-	-	-	50 00
7—To Rev. P. Brooke, -	-	-	-	50 00
12—To Rev. W. W. Walker,	-	-	-	50 00
14—To Rev. J. N. Morrison,	-	-	-	50 00
To Rev. S. S. Ware, -	-	-	-	25 00
Balance, -	-	-	-	1,641 99
				<u>\$7,494 57</u>

E. & O. E.

J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 14, 1881.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

1880.			
May	19—	By balance in Citizens Bank,	\$67 87
	20—	Mrs. Basset, Hanover county,	1 00
	26—	St. David's Parish, King William county,	3 00
July	26—	St. Paul's Church, Suffolk,	11 96
		St. John's Church, Nansemond county,	5 78
		Glebe Church, Nansemond county,	1 49
Oct.	15—	Rev. James Grammer, Ashland,	10 00
Nov.	3—	St. James' Church, Leesburg,	27 82
	13—	Christ Church, Charlottesville,	30 00
Dec.	25—	St. James' Church, Richmond,	51 52
	27—	St. John's Church, Richmond,	35 02
		St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	12 00
		St. Andrews' Church, Richmond,	6 00
		Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	15 88
		Meade Memorial Church, Manchester,	3 66
		Bishop Whittle,	5 00
	28—	Emmanuel Church, Henrico county,	93 21
		St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	49 53
		St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	5 00
		Christ Church, Gordonsville,	10 56
		St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	44 70
		Miss Kate Sappington, Arkansas City,	1 00
		St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,	20 00
		St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	2 50
		St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper,	9 33
	29—	Grace Church, Richmond,	32 50
		Theological Seminary,	20 00
		St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	200 00
		Christ Church, Charlottesville, additional,	50 00
		Christ Church, Smithfield,	9 25
		St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson,	5 00
	30—	Grace Memorial, Lynchburg,	13 16
		Emmanuel Church, Dublin,	1 31
		MacGill Memorial Church, Martin's Station,	3 72
		Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe,	16 84
	31—	St. John's Church, Portsmouth,	3 60
		Monumental Church, Richmond,	30 00
		St. Thomas' Church, Orange county,	18 82
1881.			
Jan'y	1—	St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish,	8 20

Disabled Clergymen.

Jan'y	1—St. James' Church, Boydton,	.	.	.	10 00
	St. James' Church, Warrenton,	.	.	.	26 00
	Christ Church, Alexandria,	.	.	.	30 70
	3—Delaplane, Fauquier county,	.	.	.	2 00
	St. John's Church, Wythe Parish,	.	.	.	11 31
	Miss Nannie R. Smith, St. Simon's Island, Ga.,	.	.	.	2 00
	Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county,	.	.	.	5 30
	Trinity and Ascension Church, Franklin Parish,	.	.	.	7 50
	4—St. Thomas' Church, Orange (additional),	.	.	.	1 00
	5—St. Luke's and Christ Church, Halifax county,	.	.	.	5 53
	St. Paul's Church, Essex county,	.	.	.	5 05
	St. James' Church, Richmond (additional),	.	.	.	1 00
	Miss Wingfield, Bellevue, Liberty,	.	.	.	2 00
	6—Grace Church, Lexington,	.	.	.	22 25
	St. John's Church, Halifax county,	.	.	.	20 00
	Christ Church, Millwood,	.	.	.	9 75
	Calvary Church, Front Royal,	.	.	.	6 15
	10—St. John's Church, Big Lick,	.	.	.	12 37
	St. Paul's Church, Salem,	.	.	.	8 06
	Lexington Parish, Amherst county,	.	.	.	5 37
	Christ Church, Mathews county,	.	.	.	4 25
	Grace Church, Berryville,	.	.	.	24 24
	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley,	.	.	.	7 00
	11—St. Timothy Mission, Fairfax county,	.	.	.	5 00
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	.	.	.	52 42
	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, additional,	.	.	.	5 00
	12—Church of Good Shepherd, Campbell county,	.	.	.	8 00
	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg,	.	.	.	20 50
	St. Paul's Church, Suffolk,	.	.	.	11 63
	13—Christ Church, Albemarle county,	.	.	.	5 10
	S. Y. A., Richmond,	.	.	.	10 00
	Washington Parish, Westmoreland county,	.	.	.	5 00
	Emmanuel Church, Hanover county,	.	.	.	5 00
	15—St. James' Church, Ashland,	.	.	.	4 64
	Rev. T. H. Lacy, Manchester,	.	.	.	2 00
	16—St. James' Church, Richmond, additional,	.	.	.	2 00
	17—G. W. B. Nalle, Culpeper county,	.	.	.	5 00
	St. James' Church, Leesburg, additional,	.	.	.	33 66
	19—Trinity, Church, Buchanan,	.	.	.	6 55
	St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	.	.	.	4 25
	20—St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county,	.	.	.	15 00
	Misses E. and M. Jones, Millwood,	.	.	.	5 00
	22—St. John's Church, Warsaw,	.	.	.	10 00
	Christ Church, Winchester,	.	.	.	10 00
	24—St. James' Church, Richmond, additional,	.	.	.	1 15

Treasurer's Account,

Jan'y 24—Westover Church, Charles City county,	.	.	7 00
St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	.	.	53 56
26—Trinity Church, Staunton,	.	.	25 00
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, additional,	.	.	10 00
29—South Farnham Parish, Essex county, additional,	.	.	1 00
Bruton Parish, Williamsburg,	.	.	4 46
31—St. James' Church, Richmond, additional,	.	.	2 70
Zion Church, Fairfax county,	.	.	13 00
Feb. 2—Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county,	.	.	2 00
Mrs. R. E. Haskins, Jonesboro',	.	.	1 00
5—St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg,	.	.	11 50
St. Peter's Church, New Kent,	.	.	3 50
St. James' Church, Richmond, (additional)	.	.	2 00
St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot,	.	.	4 00
Emmanuel Church, Greenwood,	.	.	2 50
Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county,	.	.	5 00
12—St. John's Church, Hampton,	.	.	16 50
14—South Farnham Parish, Essex county, (additional)	.	.	5 00
St. James' Church, Cumberland county,	.	.	9 50
16—Westover Parish, Charles City county,	.	.	10 00
Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county,	.	.	5 00
19—St. John's Church, City Point,	.	.	7 75
St. John's Church, King George county,	.	.	9 04
Emmanuel Church, King George county,	.	.	4 22
23—Grace Church, Fauquier county,	.	.	4 00
25—Westover Parish, Charles City county, (additional)	.	.	4 50
March 5—St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county, (additional)	.	.	25
7—St. John's Church, Big Lick, (additional)	.	.	1 00
10—A friend, Richmond,	.	.	2 00
Col. R. L. Maury, Richmond,	.	.	10 00
Lynhaven Parish, Princess Anne county,	.	.	7 61
12—St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county,	.	.	7 70
Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county, (additional)	.	.	1 00
Member St. James' Church, Richmond,	.	.	2 00
24—St. James' Northam Parish, Goochland county,	.	.	7 09
28—Fork Union, Rivanna Parish,	.	.	5 09
St. John's Church, Fluvanna county,	.	.	1 58
30—Leeds Church, Fauquier county,	.	.	12 00
April 5—Meade Parish, Fauquier county,	.	.	12 00
Johns' Parish, Loudoun county,	.	.	8 00
9—Christ Church, Smithfield,	.	.	6 40
12—St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county,	.	.	2 47
Mrs. C. H. Page, Cobham,	.	.	2 00
26—Christ Church, Norfolk,	.	.	26 53
27—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg,	.	.	4 75

 Disabled Clergymen.

	Trinity Church, Portsmouth,	20 06	
May 2—	Miss Moore, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	2 00	
			<u>\$1,757 22</u>
1880.			
July	—Interest on \$8,000 Richmond city bonds,	\$ 240 00	
	Central Railroad coupons,	90 00	
	Virginia & Tennessee R. R. coupons,	20 00	
Nov.	—Virginia & Tennessee R. R., due in July and interest,	513 66	
1881.			
Jan'y	—Richmond city bonds, matured,	550 00	
	Interest on \$8,000, Richmond city bonds,	240 00	
	Central Railroad coupons,	90 00	
	Interest on Richmond & Danville gold bond,	30 00	
	Interest from Citizens Bank,	17 92	
			<u>\$1,791 58</u>
			<u>\$3,548 80</u>
1880.			
Sept. 29—	Paid Rev. H. S. Kepler,	50 00	
Nov. 13—	Paid State Bank express collection of bond,	60	
	30—Paid for Richmond & Danville gold bond,	1,000 00	
1881.			
Jan'y	Paid State Bank for vault box,	5 00	
10—	Paid contribution to the support of Rev. Messrs. Meade, Smith, Goodwin, Slaughter, String-fellow, Boyden, and Ward, \$250 each,	1,750 00	
			<u>\$2,805 60</u>
	Balance deposited in Citizens Bank,		<u>\$743 20</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 18TH, 1880.

Richmond city bonds,	\$7,450 00
Virginia Central Railroad bonds,	3,000 00
Richmond & Danville Railroad gold bonds,	1,000 00
Cash in bank,	<u>743 20</u>

JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.

Richmond, May 18th, 1881.

THE BRUCE FUND *from May, 1880, to May, 1881*

1880.		
July	19—Paid Rev. A. P. Gray, to complete churches at Manassas and Brentsville,	\$100 00
	31—Paid Mrs. A. T. Forbes for St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier,	50 00
Aug.	19—Paid Rev. J. H. Williams, to repair church in Campbell co.,	50 00
Sept.	10—Paid Rev. James Grammer for church at Louisa Courthouse,	300 00
	27—Paid W. C. Bentley for repairing Christ Church, Richmond,	50 00
1881.		
Jan.	31—Paid Rev. J. H. Williams, to complete church at Lynchburg,	50 00
Feb.	9—Paid Rev. F. Stringfellow for church at Farmville,	300 00
	19—Paid Rev. James Grammer, to complete church at Louisa Courthouse,	150 00
	Balance to new account,	32 70
		\$1,082 70

In account with J. L. BACON, Treasurer.

1880.		
May 18—By balance,		\$34 08
July 1—By interest to date on State bank certificate,		88 62
By interest to date on Richmond City bonds,		18 00
By interest to date on Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad bonds,		240 00
Sept. 25—By proceeds of \$240, consol coupons, at 94 per cent.,		218 40
1881.		
Jan. 25—By interest to 1st instant on Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad bonds,		240 00
By proceeds of \$240, consol coupons, at 94 per cent.,		225 60
By interest to 1st ultimo on Richmond City bonds,		18 00
		\$1,082 70
1881.		
May 16—By balance on hand,		32 70
<i>Assets (investments), in addition, vis:</i>		
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad bonds, par or face value,		8,000 00
Virginia 6 per cent. consols, face value,		8,000 00
Certificate of State Bank of Virginia,		1,544 67
Bank stock of "City Bank,"		200 00
Richmond City bond,		600 00
		\$18,344 67

*The Society for the benefit of the Widows and
in account with*

1880.			
May 24—To cash paid appropriations, &c., as follows :			
Mrs. M. C. S. Lee,	.	Voucher No. 1,	60 00
Mrs. E. C. McGuire,	.	" " 2,	200 00
Mrs. Wm. Hoxton,	.	" " 3,	200 00
Mrs. J. P. McGuire,	.	" " 4,	200 00
Mrs. W. H. Pendleton,	.	" " 5,	200 00
Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith,	.	" " 6,	200 00
Mr. A. M. Smith, (for the children of Rev. W. C. Meredith, dec'd),	.	" " 7,	200 00
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, (for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, dec'd),	.	" " 8,	150 00
Miss Eliza Thompson, (for the chil- dren of Rev. Jno. Cole, dec'd),	.	" " 9,	50 00
Mrs. David Caldwell,	.	" " 10,	120 00
Mrs. J. H. Wingfield,	.	" " 11,	120 00
Mrs. Chas. D. Walker,	.	" " 12,	150 00
Dec. 18—Edward Cohen for purchase of \$5,000 R. & D. R. R. 6 per cent. gold bonds,	.	" " 13,	5,025 00
1881.			
Jan. 11—Ed. Cohen for purchase of \$3,000 R. & D. R. R. 6 per cent. gold bonds,	.	" " 14,	2,955 00
April 9—W. E. Jones, (for printing circulars and postage, &c., on same,	.	" " 15,	4 50
Rent of State Bank box to Jan. 1, '81,	.	" " 16,	5 02
			9,839 52
May 12—To Balance due the Society this day			2,658 60
			\$12,498 12

Amount carried forward, \$12,498 12

*Orphans of Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia*P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

1880.		
May 12—	By cash on hand this day,	\$1,864 26
July 14—	By cash interest on City Bonds,	209 40
17—	By cash of St. James' Church, Boydton,	4 17
	By cash of a Parish in King George county,	5 60
	By cash of St. John's Church, Liberty,	15 00
	By cash of So. Farnham Parish, Tappahannock,	8 00
Aug. 4—	By cash of Rev. H. B. Lee, Markam, Fauquier county,	8 52
	By cash of Rev. P. P. Philips, Berryville,	15 44
Nov. 30—	By cash of sale of \$210 Va. Coupons at 93,	195 30
Dec. 15—	By cash of sale of \$7,000 Va. Consols,	5,240 00
30—	By cash of Christ Church, Charlottesville,	20 00
	By cash of St. James' Church, Ashland,	10 00
	By cash of St. Luke's Church, Powhatan Parish,	13 18
	By cash of "Communicant," Lexington,	50
	By cash interest on R. & D. R. R. Bonds to November 1, '80,	150 00
1881.		
Jan. 6—	By cash of matured Bonds of C. & O. Railway and interest coupons,	3,180 00
	By cash of C. & O. Railway Co., (2 years note, with interest),	162 18
	By cash of C. & O. Railway Co., (3 years note, with interest),	159 00
25—	By cash of Church of the Epiphany, Danville,	10 00
	By cash of Rev. Pike Powers, through G. W. B.,	5 00
	By cash of interest on City Bonds to Jan. 1, '81,	209 40
Feb. 11—	By cash of sale of A., M. & O. Bond, with int.,	143 75
M'ch 17—	By cash of five R. & D. R. R. Coupons at \$30 each,	150 00
	By cash of interest on Bank balances to Jan. 1, '81,	22 48
22—	By cash of St. James' Church, Ashland,	2 55
	By cash of Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg,	6 60
	By cash of Grace Church, Petersburg,	20 00
	By cash of St. John's Church, Warsaw, Richmond county,	7 00
	By cash of Christ Church, Lancaster county,	3 00
	By cash of sale of J. R. & K. Co. Interest Certificate, and interest,	64 22
	Amount carried forward,	11,904 55

Treasurer's Account,

Amount brought forward, - . . . \$12,498 12

12,498 12

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Amount brought forward,	11,904 55
Ap'l 22—By cash of member of St. James' Church, Richmond,	5 00
By cash of "a widow's mite," Alexandria,	1 00
By cash of Westover Church, Charles City county,	21 50
By cash of Roanoke Parish, Halifax county,	6 50
By cash of Christ Church, Gordonsville,	8 40
By cash of St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	5 00
By cash of St. John's Church, Richmond,	12 32
By cash of St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	40 00
By cash of St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	19 80
By cash of Rich'd L. Maury, Richmond,	10 00
By cash of St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	7 75
By cash of Emmanuel Church Chatham,	8 89
May 4—By cash of Monumental Church, Richmond,	44 00
By cash of Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	2 00
By cash of St. John's Church, Liberty,	7 28
By cash of Mapsico Church, Westover Parish,	4 40
By cash of St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	50 51
By cash of St. John's and Grace Churches, Antrim Parish, Halifax county,	15 00
By cash of Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county,	5 00
By cash of St. Timothy's Church, Herndon, Fairfax county,	3 50
By cash of St. James' Church, Richmond,	30 00
5—By cash of interest on R. & D. R. R. Bonds to May 1, '81,	150 00
9—By cash of November and May interest on R., F. & P. R. R. Bond,	80 00
By cash of St. George's Parish, Accomac county,	5 80
By cash of Washington Parish, Westmoreland county,	3 60
By cash of St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county,	7 10
By cash of Interest on Bank balances to date,	39 22
	\$12,498 12
May 12—By balance in bank this day per Bank Book,	\$2,658 60

E. & O. E.

Richmond, Va., May 12th, 1881.

P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.

 Treasurer's Account Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 12th, 1881.

Cash in hand this day,	2,658 60
R. & D. R. R. 6 per cent. Gold Bonds,	8,000 00
Richmond City 6 per cent. Bonds,	6,980 00
R., F. & P. R. R. 8 per cent. Bonds,	1,000 00
R. & D. R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds (1885),	5,000 00
	<u>23,638 60</u>

The difference in Assets between 1880 and 1881 is caused by the sale of Virginia Consols, which were in last year's account reported at their face value, but were only worth then about 60 per cent. All of the Bonds now held are selling at a premium, which makes the Assets worth really more than in 1880.

Dr.

THE EPISCOPAL FUND, *in account with* A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

Cr.

1881.	
Feb. 4—To purchase \$4,000 Charlottesville & Rapidan 1st mort. R. R. Bonds @ 103, . . .	\$4,180 00
To balance due the Treasurer, . . .	\$75 44
	<hr/>
	\$4,044 56

1880.	
May —By balance due the fund, . . .	\$124 01
July 8—By Alexandria Corporation Coupons, . . .	26 85
By U. S. Coupons, . . .	1 50
Nov. 12—By \$108 10-40 Va. Coupons @ 96, . . .	103 68
1881.	
Jan. 4—By Alexandria Corporation Coupons, . . .	27 00
By U. S. Coupons (two Coupons), . . .	3 00
21—By \$108 10-40 Coupons @ 94, . . .	101 52
28—By sale \$7,200 10-40 (Va.),	
Say \$2,000 @ 51, . . .	\$1,020 00
5,000 @ 51½, . . .	2,556 25
200 @ 49¾, . . .	98 75
	<hr/>
	\$3,675 00
Less ¼ per cent., . . .	18 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . .	\$4,044 56

Par Value.	LIST OF SECURITIES NOW HELD.	Market Value,
\$ 150	United States 4 per cent. Bonds,	\$ 174 00
1,800	Alexandria Corporation Bonds,	990 00
200	Orange, Alexandria & Manassas Bonds (par),	200 00
4,000	1st Mortgage Charlottesville and Rapidan Bonds @ 104,	4,160 00

\$6,150

\$5,524 00

The Trustees thought it best to sell the 10-40 Va. Bonds, and invest in the 1st mortgage Charlottesville and Rapidan bonds, the former being subject to such great fluctuations. All of which is respectively submitted.

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer Episcopal Fund.*

Treasurer's Account.

1881.] OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

119

The Contingent Fund of the Diocese of Virginia,

1880.

May	20—To cash paid Rev. H. Suter, examining chaplain, salary for current year,	\$100 00
	21—To cash paid Rev. Thomas Spencer, assistant secretary, for services at the Council,	30 00
	To cash paid sexton of St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, for services at the Council,	15 00
	25—To cash paid Bishop Whittle, first quarter's salary,	875 00
	Traveling expenses,	125 00
	To cash paid Rev. P. Slaughter, historiographer, first quarter's salary,	125 00
	26—To cash paid Rev. C. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, salary for current year,	100 00
	27—To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, first quarter's salary,	100 00
	Postages and other contingencies,	6 25
	28—To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, salary for current year,	100 00
June	4—To cash paid R. J. McCandlish, Esq., treasurer Diocese of West Virginia, third annual installment as ordered by Council of 1878,	1,000 00
	7—To cash paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, evangelist, first quarter's salary,	150 00
	9—To cash paid Rev. Robb White, evangelist, first quarter's salary,	175 00
	27—To cash paid Rev. C. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, expenses to Seminary,	13 80
July	1—To cash paid Rev. J. Hanckel, examining chaplain, expenses to Seminary,	11 50
	3—To cash paid William E. Jones for printing 1500 copies of Journal of Council and 300 copies of Constitution, on June 14th ultimo,	300 00
	June 29th ultimo,	100 00
	This day balance due him,	112 75
	10—To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, second and third quarter's salary,	200 00
	11—To cash paid Jos. Deane for repairing porch at Episcopal residence,	2 50
	15—To cash paid W. E. Jones for expressing and mailing Journal,	75 00
	16—To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, fourth quarter's salary,	100 00
	Amount carried forward,	\$3,816 80

In account with P. H. BASKERVILL, Treasurer.

1880.			
	By receipts prior to publication of Journal of 1880, and acknowledged therein,	\$10,098 83	
	By receipts subsequent to publication of Journal, viz: from		
May 31	—Norfolk county, St. Paul's, Berkeley,	\$23 00	
	(Note.—This amount received prior to publication of Journal, but unintentionally omitted therein.)		
June 26	—By Norfolk county, Portsmouth, St. John's,	3 00	
July 1	—By Franklin, Trinity,	4 00	
	7—By Amelia, Raleigh, Grub Hill,	5 50	
	9—By Fairfax, Truro, St. Timothy's,	1 00	
	26—By Albemarle, St. Paul's, Ivy,	2 00	
Aug. 9	—By Albemarle, Walker's, Grace,	6 00	
	11—By Fauquier, Whittle,	8 00	
	27—By Nelson, Bethlehem,	1 00	
Sept. 6	—By Norfolk, St. Paul's, Berkeley,	1 00	
Oct. 5	—By Rappahanock, Broomfield,	4 00	
1881.			
Feb. 14	—By Albemarle, Buck Mountain,	1 00	
	—By Nelson, Rockfish,	1 00	
	15—By Rappahanock, Broomfield,	4 00	
April 14	—By Essex, South Farnham,	12 00	
			76 50
1880.			
July 12	—By United States coupons due 1st instant, collected,	26 00	
Nov. 8	—By United States coupons due 1st instant, collected,	26 00	
1881.			
Jan. 19	—By United States coupons due 1st instant, collected,	26 00	
April 29	—By United States coupons due 1st instant, collected,	26 00	
			104 00
	30—By amount received of Major D. N. Walker for Committee on Church Property, proceeds of lots sold in Hollywood Cemetery,		443 50
	(Also a note for \$98.10 and a bond for \$200.)		
1880.			
June 29	—By interest on deposits to date,	40 54	
Dec. 30	—By interest on deposits to date,	118 64	
1881.			
April 30	—By interest on deposits to date,	17 43	
			176 61
	Amount carried forward,		\$10,899 44

Treasurer's Account,

	Amount brought forward,	\$3,816 80
Aug. 4—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, second quarter's salary,	875 00
12—	To cash paid Rev. Robb White, evangelist, second quarter's salary,	175 00
	To cash paid Rev. P. Slaughter, historiographer, second quarter's salary,	125 00
21—	To cash paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, evangelist, second quarter's salary,	150 00
	Traveling expenses,	25 00
		<u>175 00</u>
Oct. 4—	To cash paid Rev. C. Minnigerode, expenses as delegate to General Convention,	54 00
5—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, traveling expenses,	125 00
26—	To cash paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, evangelist, third quarter's salary,	150 00
	Travelling expenses,	20 00
		<u>170 00</u>
27—	To cash paid Rev. G. H. Norton, expenses as delegate to General Convention,	91 00
Nov. 1—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, third quarter's salary,	875 00
2—	To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses as delegate to General Convention,	102 00
	To cash paid Rev. P. Slaughter, historiographer, third quarter's salary,	125 00
	To cash paid Rev. Robb White, evangelist, third quarter's salary,	175 00
8—	To cash paid draft of Hon. H. W. Sheffey, in favor Lloyd W. Wells, treasurer General Convention, for contributive share of Diocese of Virginia of expenses of General Convention of 1880,	390 00
12—	To cash paid Colonel W. H. Taylor, expenses as delegate to General Convention,	55 00
	To cash paid Rev. J. Peterkin, expenses as delegate to General Convention,	81 25
16—	To cash paid Judge Richard Parker, expenses as delegate to General Convention,	49 80
	To cash paid Hon. R. E. Withers, expenses as delegate to General Convention,	69 25
27—	To cash paid State taxes on Episcopal residence, viz: (amount tax \$54.85) coupons, \$57 at 93c,	53 01
	(tax deducted from coupons \$2.54) paid cash,	39
		<u>53 40</u>
	Amount carried forward,	\$7,582 50

Contingent Fund.

Amount brought forward, . . . \$10,899 44

Amount carried forward, . . . \$10,899 44

 Treasurer's Account,

	Amount brought forward,	\$7,52 5	
Nov. 27—	To cash paid Hon. H. W. Sheffey, expenses as delegate to General Convention,		22 2
Dec. 11—	To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, expenses to Richmond,		10 2
1881.			
Jan. 6—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, traveling expenses,		20 00
13—	To cash paid Rev. R. White, evangelist, fourth quarter's salary,		17 50
17—	To cash paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, evangelist, fourth quarter's salary, 150 00 Traveling expenses, 50 00		200 00
22—	To cash paid Rev. John J. Lloyd, evangelist, first quarter's salary to 1st March, proximo, 150 00 Traveling expenses, 37 50		187 50
26—	To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, expenses in- curred by session of Committee on Revision of Canons, being copying, stationery, and postage, 3 25 To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses in attending session of Committee on Revision of Canons, 4 60 To cash paid Mr. Thomas Moore, expenses in attending session of Committee on Revision of Canons, 21 75 To cash paid Rev. E. Valentine Jones, expenses in attending session of Committee on Revision of Canons, 3 00		32 60
Feb. 1—	To cash paid Rev. P. Slaughter, historiographer, fourth quarter's salary,		125 00
3—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, fourth quarter's salary, 875 00 Traveling expenses, 125 00		1,000 00
10—	To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, freight, drayage, and postage on Journals of General Convention of 1880,		28 77
14—	To cash paid W. E. Jones for printing 500 copies of Canons, with proposed changes,		53 00
17—	To cash paid Rev. C. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, ex- penses to Alexandria,		13 50
24—	To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, ex- penses to Alexandria,		12 00
March 1—	To cash paid W. E. Jones for printing 50 blanks for treasurer's report, 30 00 Mailing Canons to clergy, &c., 3 00		33 00
	Amount carried forward,		\$9,715 67

Contingent Fund.

Amount brought forward, . . . \$10,899 44

Amount carried forward, . . . \$10,899 44

 Treasurer's Account,

Amount brought forward,			\$9,715 67
March 7—To cash paid Rev. J. J. Lloyd, evangelist, second quarter's salary to 1st June, proximo,		150 00	
Traveling expenses,		37 50	
			<u>187 50</u>
April 30—To cash paid for postage, revenue stamps, and stationery for treasurer during past year,		4 30	
Discount on mutilated coin and trade dollars received at Council of 1880,		75	
Treasurer's expenses to Council of 1880,		2 25	
			<u>7 30</u>
To balance to new account,			988 97
			<u>\$10,899 44</u>

 Contingent Fund.

Amount brought forward, . . . \$10,899 44

 \$10,899 44

April 30—By balance cash on hand in State Bank of Virginia, brought forward to new account, . . . \$988 97
 N. B.—Included in this balance is second and third quarter's salary and traveling expenses of Rev. J. J. Lloyd, evangelist, due him on 1st June and 1st September, proximo, ordered to be reserved by Council of 1880.
 Amount two quarter's salary, . . . 300 00
 Amount two quarter's salary, . . . 75 00
 Balance to be reserved, . . . \$357 00
 Also balance of amount reserved for Rev. J. J. Norwood, evangelist, traveling expenses not paid, \$95.

P. H. BASKERVILL,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 16, 1881.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Accomac, . . .	St. George's, . . .	St. James', . . .	-	\$ 40 00	\$ -	\$21 00	\$ -	\$ -
" . . .	" . . .	Pongoteague Church, . . .	-	1 00	-	-	-	-
Albemarle, . . .	Fredericksville, . . .	Buck Mountain, . . .	-	12 00	-	55 00	2 00	-
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's, Ivy, . . .	50	45 00	5 00	44 00	-	49 00
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	31	31 00	-	8 00	-	8 00
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, Charlottesville, . . .	202	202 00	-	-	-	-
" . . .	St. Anne's, . . .	Trinity, North Garden, . . .	9	2 00	7 00	-	-	7 00
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	48	25 00	23 00	103 00	-	126 00
" . . .	Walker's, . . .	Grace, . . .	48	39 50	8 50	21 00	-	29 50
Alexandria, . . .	Fairfax, . . .	Christ, Alexandria, . . .	-	208 00	-	34 00	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's, Alexandria, . . .	234	234 00	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	Grace, . . .	86	56 00	30 00	-	-	30 00
Amelia, . . .	Raleigh, . . .	St. John's, Grub Hill, . . .	82	33 50	48 50	100 80	-	149 30
Amherst, . . .	Lexington, . . .	St. Luke's, New Glasgow, . . .	-	-	24 00	-	-	-
" . . .	Amherst, . . .	Ascension, . . .	61	61 00	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	St. Mark's, . . .	46	23 00	23 00	89 00	-	112 00
Appomattox, . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	17	6 00	11 00	-	-	11 00
Augusta, . . .	Augusta, . . .	Trinity, Staunton, . . .	312	312 00	-	-	-	-
Bedford, . . .	Russell, . . .	Trinity, . . .	32	20 00	12 00	21 00	-	33 00
" . . .	West Russell, . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	30	18 30	11 70	46 25	-	57 95
" . . .	Heber, . . .	St. John's, Liberty, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	127	127 00	-	101 00	-	101 00
" . . .	" . . .	St. Stephen's, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Hamner, . . .	Trinity, . . .	38	34 00	4 00	15 00	-	19 00
" . . .	" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	25 00	-	-

Report of Treasurer of

Bedford,	Lee,	St. Mark's,	24	15 00	9 00	41 00		50 00
Botetourt,	Botetourt,	St. Mark's, Fincastle,	27	27 00				
"	Woodville,	Trinity, Buchanan,	26	33 00		7 00	7 00	186 50
Brunswick,	St. Andrew's,	St. Andrew's,	99	30 00	69 00	117 50		16 00
"	"	Trinity,	26	27 00		17 00	1 00	20 00
Buckingham,	Tillotson,	St. Peter's,	27	7 00	20 00			20 00
"	"	Emmanuel,	24	9 00	15 00	5 00		20 00
"	"	Grace,						
o Campbell,	Lynchburg,	St. Paul's,	-	251 00	-	233 00		-
"	"	Grace Memorial,	-	62 00	-	263 75		-
"	Moore,	Good Shepherd,	54	50 00	4 00	18 25		22 25
"	"	Trinity and Castle Craig,						
Caroline,	St. Margaret's,	St. Margaret's,	-	-	-	36 00		-
"	St. Mary's,	St. Peter's, Port Royal,	56	40 00	16 00	12 50		28 50
"	"	Grace,	46	32 00	14 00	44 00		58 00
Charles City,	Westover,	Mapsico,	68	63 00	5 00	6 00		11 00
"	"	Westover,						
Charlotte,	Cornwall,	Grace,	44	16 50	26 50	59 25		85 75
"	"	Christ,						
Chesterfield,	Dale,	Trinity,	-	17 00	-	33 00		-
"	"	St. John's,	25	12 00	13 00			13 00
"	Manchester,	Meade Memorial,	135	45 00	90 00	75 00		165 00
Clarke,	Cunningham Chapel	Christ, Millwood,	-	48 75	-	-		-
"	Clarke,	Grace, Berryville,	155	127 29	27 71	35 77		63 48
"	Wickliffe,	Wickliffe,	-	20 00	-	12 00		-
"	Greenway Court,	Meade Memorial,	25	17 00	8 00	26 00		44 00
Culpeper,	St. Mark's,	St. Stephen's,	110	110 00		44 00		44 00
"	"	Little Fork,						
"	Ridley,	Christ,	39	45 00		28 00	6 00	22 00
"	"	St. Paul's,	42	42 00				
"	Slaughter,	Emmanuel,	42	42 00		2 00		2 00
Cumberland,	Lyttleton,	Grace,	17	17 00		4 00		4 00
"	Leighton,	St. James',	24	18 00	6 00			6 00
Dinwiddie,	Bath,	Sapony,	20	5 00	15 00	23 30		38 30
"	Bristol,	St. Paul's, Petersburg,	467	275 00	192 00	353 50		545 50
"	"	Grace, Petersburg,	566	132 65	433 35	1230 00		1663 35

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FUND TO JUNE 16, 1881.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Dinwiddie,	Bristol,	St. John's,	40	\$ 17 00	\$23 00	\$51 25	\$	\$ 74 25
Elizabeth City,	Elizabeth City,	St. John's, Hampton,	-	43 50	-	80 00		-
"	"	Centurion, Old Point,	-	25 00	-	-		-
Essex,	St. Anne's,	Vauter's,	-	-	-	9 50		-
"	South Farnham,	St. Paul's,	100	70 00	30 00	33 00		63 00
"	"	St. John's,						
Fairfax,	Truro,	Zion,	100	76 00	24 00	-		-
"	"	Christ,						
"	"	St. Timothy's,						
"	Fairfax,	Falls,	29	14 00	15 00	24 00		39 00
"	"	St. John's, Centreville,		2 00				
Fauquier,	Hamilton,	St. James', Warrenton,	133	114 01	18 99			18 99
"	Cedar Run,	St. Stephen's,	29	29 00				
"	Leeds,	Leeds,	74	75 00		24 00	1 00	23 00
"	Meade,	Trinity,	41	45 50		23 25	4 50	18 75
"	Piedmont,	Emmanuel,	-	10 00	-	-		-
"	Emmanuel,	Grace,	52	35 00	17 00	40 00		57 00
"	Whittle,	Trinity,	-	83 00	-	99 00		-
"	"	Grace,						
Fluvanna,	Rivanna,	St. John's,	-	17 60	-	39 00		-
"	"	Fork Union,						
Franklin,	Franklin,	Trinity and Ascension,	61	40 00	21 00	20 00		41 00
Frederick,	Frederick,	Christ, Winchester,	210	152 00	58 00	143 75		201 75
Giles,	Giles,		5	3 00	2 00			2 00
Gloucester,	Abingdon,	Abingdon,	-	37 00	-	3 00		-

Report of Treasurer of

Gloucester,	Ware,	Ware,	37	37 00		14 00	14 00
Goochland,	St. Paul's-Northam,	St. Paul's,	9	9 00			
"	"	Grace,	33	26 75	6 25	43 07	49 32
"	"	St. Mary's,	8	7 25	75		75
"	"	St. Thomas',	23	23 00		4 05	4 05
Greensville,	Greensville, Meher-	Grace,				} 25 00	25 00
"	rin,	Christ,	24	24 00			
Halifax,	Greensville, "	St. John's,	} 170	105 00	65 00	240 50	305 50
"	Antrim,	Grace,					
"	"	Christ,					
"	Roanoke,	St. Luke's,		32 50		4 00	
Hanover,	St. Martin's,	Fork,	} 68	50 00	18 00		18 00
"	"	Trinity,					
"	"	St. Martin's,	13	13 00			
"	St. Paul's,	Emmanuel,		39 50		42 00	
"	"	St. Paul's,	18	18 00		17 00	17 00
"	Ashland,	St. James',	29	20 50	8 50	14 00	22 50
Henrico,	Henrico,	St. John's, Richmond,	300	152 25	147 75	210 00	357 75
"	"	Monumental, "	265	265 00			
"	"	St. Paul's, "	} 536	536 00			
"	"	St. Andrew's, "					
"	"	St. James', "	420	420 00			
"	"	Christ, "	140	25 00	115 00	212 00	327 00
"	"	Grace, "	221	125 90	95 10		
"	"	St. Mark's,		100 00			
"	"	Moore Memorial, Richmond,	101	71 00	30 00	23 00	53 00
"	"	Emmanuel,	82	82 00			
Henry,	Patrick,	Christ,	} 21	17 00	4 00	7 55	11 55
"	"	Emmanuel,					
Isle of Wight,	Newport,	Christ,	48	40 00	8 00	6 00	14 00
James City,	Bruton,	Bruton, Williamsburg,		42 00		8 72	
King George,	St. Paul's,	St. Paul's,	30	30 00			
"	Hanover,	St. John's,	} 58	46 00	12 00		
"	"	Emmanuel,					
"	Brunswick,	Lamb's Creek,	17	12 00	5 00		

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 16, 1881.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
King William,	St. David's,	St. David's.	13	\$ 10 00	\$ 3 00	\$	\$	\$ 3 00
Lancaster,	Christ Church,	Christ,	64	64 00		32 00		32 00
"	"	White Chapel,						
"	"	Grace,	49	24 00	25 00	12 00		37 00
Loudoun,	Shelbourne,	St. Paul's,						
"	"	Christ,	49	26 00	23 00	20 00		43 00
"	"	St. James',	165	165 00				
"	Johns',	Emmanuel,	58	48 00	10 00	22 00		32 00
Louisa,	Green Spring,	St. John's,	15	15 00		18 90		18 90
"	Trinity,	Trinity, Courthouse,	22	13 00	9 00	24 00		33 00
Lunenburg,	Cumberland,	St. John's,	42	15 00	27 00	50 00		77 00
Madison,	Bromfield,	Piedmont,	12	12 00		5 00		5 00
Mathews,	Kingston,	Christ,	24	17 50	6 50	82 25		109 75
"	"	Trinity,	29	8 00	21 00			
Mecklenburg,	St. James',	St. James',	-	13 00	-	183 00		-
"	"	St. Andrews',	-	4 00	-			-
"	St. Luke's,	St. Luke's,	-	10 00	-	22 00		-
"	"	Old Church,	-	-	-	23 00		-
Middlesex,	Christ Church,	Christ,	17	17 00				-
"	"	St. James,	-	-		8 00		-
Montgomery,	Montgomery,	Christ,	-	-				-
"	"	St. James',	-	7 00	-			-
Nansemond,	Upper Suffolk,	St. Paul's,	-	28 00	-	46 00		-
"	Lower Suffolk,	St. John's,	-	10 00	-	16 00		-

Report of Treasurer of

Nelson, . . .	Nelson, . . .	Trinity, . . .	74	37 00	37 00	98 00	135 00
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .					
" . . .	" . . .	Bethlehem, . . .					
New Kent, . . .	St. Peter's, . . .	Rock Fish, . . .	6	2 00	4 00		4 00
Norfolk, . . .	Elizabeth River, . . .	St. Peter's, . . .	23	18 00	5 00	7 00	12 00
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, Norfolk city, . . .		250 00	-	620 00	-
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	310	310 00			
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's chap'l, Berkeley, . . .		-		39 00	
" . . .	" . . .	St. Luke's, . . .	198	108 50	89 50	241 25	340 75
" . . .	Portsmouth, . . .	Trinity, Portsmouth, . . .		100 00		169 00	
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	68	59 00	6 00	88 50	94 50
Northampton, . . .	Hungar's, . . .	Hungar's, . . .	21	21 00			
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	63	63 00		19 00	19 00
Nottoway, . . .	" . . .	St. Luke's, . . .					
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	28	17 00	11 00		11 00
Orange, . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	79	47 00	32 00	21 30	53 00
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, Gordonsville, . . .	53	53 00			
" . . .	Mrs. Dr. Hunter, . . .	Stanardsville, . . .		1 00			
Pittsylvania, . . .	Camden, . . .	Epiphany, Danville, . . .	142	100 00	42 00	-	-
" . . .	Banister, . . .	Emmanuel, Chatham, . . .	50	47 00	3 00	18 00	21 00
Powhatan, . . .	Genito, . . .	Grace, . . .		10 00			
" . . .	Powhatan, . . .	St. Luke's, . . .	37	39 00			
" . . .	St. James' Southam, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	48	48 00			
" . . .	King William, . . .	Manikin, . . .	17	9 00	8 00		8 00
Princess Anne, . . .	Lynnhaven, . . .	E. S. Chapel, . . .					
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	91	62 00	29 00	46 00	75 00
Prince Edward, . . .	Wilmer, . . .	John's Mem., Farmville, . . .	31	31 00		8 00	8 00
Prince George, . . .	Bristol, . . .	St. John's, City Point, . . .	21	21 00		15 00	15 00
" . . .	Martin's Brandon, . . .	Merchant's Hope, . . .	36	32 00	4 00	38 00	42 00
" . . .	" . . .	Brandon, . . .					
Surry, . . .	Southwark, . . .	Grace, . . .	67	67 00			
Prince William, . . .	Dettengen, . . .	Trinity, . . .					
" . . .	" . . .	St. James', . . .	53	20 50	32 50	28 50	61 00
" . . .	Leeds, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	55	55 00		31 00	31 00
Pulaski, . . .	Montgomery, . . .	St. John's, . . .				3 00	
" . . .	Pulaski, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .				6 00	

the Contingent Fund

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 16, 1881.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Pulaski, . . .	Pulaski, . . .	McGill Chapel, . . .	7	\$ 5 00	\$ 2 00	\$	\$	\$ 2 00
Rappahannock, . . .	Bromfield, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	}	-		37 25		-
" . . .	" . . .	Trinity, . . .						
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	}	-		8 00		15 00
Richmond, . . .	Lunenburg, . . .	St. John's, . . .						
" . . .	N. Farnham, . . .	Farnham, . . .						
Roanoke, . . .	Salem, . . .	St. John's, . . .	43	32 00	11 00	44 98		55 98
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	50	38 50	11 50			11 50
Rockbridge, . . .	Latimer, . . .	Grace, Lexington, . . .	110	111 00				
Rockingham, . . .	Rockingham, . . .	Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, . . .	-	60 00	-	88 00		-
Shenandoah, . . .	Beckford, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	}	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	Woodstock and New Market, . . .						
Smyth, . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	-	10 00	-			-
Southampton, . . .	Nottoway, . . .	Church of our Saviour, . . .	14	14 00				-
" . . .	" . . .	Church at Jerusalem, . . .	-	6 00	-			-
Spotsylvania, . . .	St. George's, . . .	St. George's, Fredericksburg, . . .	220	218 00	2 00	247 75		249 75
" . . .	" . . .	Trinity, . . .	152	45 00	107 00	100 10		207 10
" . . .	Berkeley, . . .	Christ, . . .	-	-	-	33 15		-
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	-	-	-	22 00		-
Stafford, . . .	Overwharton, . . .	Aquia, two ladies, . . .	-	2 00				-
Sussex, . . .	Albemarle, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	-	-		8 00		-
Warren, . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	Calvary, Front Royal, . . .	33	33 00		16 00		16 00
Washington, . . .	Holston, . . .	St. Thomas', Abingdon, . . .	-	32 00	-	24 00		-

Report of Treasurer of

COS0004814

the Contingent Fund.

Washington, .	Holston, .	Emmanuel, Goodson, .	19	11 00	8 00	5 00	13 00
Westmoreland, .	Washington, .	St. Peter's, .	51	35 00	16 00	41 00	57 00
" .	" .	Payne's Chapel, .					
" .	Cople, .	Nominy, .	53	30 00	23 00	53 50	76 50
" .	" .	Yeocomico, .					
" .	Montross, .	St. James', .	24	7 00	17 00	33 00	50 00
" .	" .	St. Paul's Chapel, .					
Wythe, .	Wythe, .	St. John's, Wytheville, .	-	46 00	-	76 00	-
Total collection, .				<u>\$9,417 75</u>			

P. H. BASKERVILL,
Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

 Lay Readers.

List of Licensed Lay Readers,

WITH THEIR POST OFFICES.

- Judge John J. Allen, Woodville Parish.
 Dr. Charles K. Anderson, Bethlehem, Nelson.
 Joseph R. Anderson, Jr., St. Andrew's, *Richmond*.
 George A. Barksdale, St. Andrew's, *Richmond*.
 Thomas S. Beckwith, Jr., Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.
 William Beverly and James Foster, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.
 John Bladon, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.
 Robert L. Brown, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Norwood*.
 M. P. Burks, St. John's Church, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
 William Carter, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke.
 Charles E. Cary, Ware Parish, *Gloucester C. H.*
 R. A. Castleman, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle.
 W. T. Chase, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
 J. Wellford Corbyn, Lamb's Creek Church, *King George C. H.*
 J. Churchill Cooke, St. David's Parish, King William county, *Aylett's*.
 Charles E. Cosby, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.
 A. Dibbrell, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Leesburg*.
 R. O. Egerton, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
 John C. Ewell, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.
 John S. Field, St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
 James S. Gilliam, Jr., William T. Plummer, James W. Pegram, St. Paul's, *Petersburg*.
 T. G. Godwin, Botetourt Parish, Botetourt county.
 George B. Harrison, Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George county, *Brandon*.

Lay Readers.

Randolph Harrison, Leighton Parish, Cumberland county, *Cartersville*.

E. A. Hatton and R. C. Marshall, St. John's *Portsmouth*.

George P. Hodgson, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.

John Howard, *Ashland*.

James W. Hunter, Emmanuel Chapel, *Norfolk*.

W. F. Irving, B. Bunn and J. H. Dillard, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.

R. F. Jackson, Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.

Henry Jacob, St. Ann's Church, Prince Edward county, *Prospect*.

John R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.

John W. Jones, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox county, *Prospect*.

Geo. W. Jones, Ashland Parish, Hanover county, *Ashland*.

Thomas W. Jones, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.

Dr. T. B. Lane, Kingston Parish, Mathews county, *Port Haywood*.

B. W. Leigh, St. Luke's and St. James' Parishes, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.

John B. Lightfoot, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.

Wm. D. Martin, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.

George Mason, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.

Samuel G. Mason, Meherrin Parish, *Greensville*.

T. H. McQueary, Nelson Parish, Nelson.

S. J. C. Moore, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.

Charles Morris, *Ashland*.

Barton Myers, Emmanuel Chapel, *Norfolk*.

Thomas M. Nelson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke.

Samuel B. Paul, Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.

Dr. J. D. Pendleton, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.

P. H. Powers, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Rippon, W. Va.*

Peter B. Prentis, St. Paul's Church, *Suffolk*.

B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.

William H. Sargent, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne.

R. Taylor Scott, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.

Wm. Simms, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Clover Depot*.

A. M. Smith, Leeds Parish, Fauquier.

Wm. T. Smith, Trinity Church, *Manassas*.

W. S. Snead, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*

Thomas S. Taliaferro, Ware Parish, Gloucester.

Walter H. Taylor, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.

Lay Readers.

Robert H. Tyler, Leeds Parish, *Prince William Co.*

J. C. Weems, Trinity Church, *Manassas.*

S. B. Whitehead, Trinity, Nelson.

John L. Williams, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond.*

Theodorick A. Williams, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk.*

Joseph Wilmer, Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county, *Rapidan Station.*

R. E. Winn, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock.*

George T. Zachary, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.

 Parochial Reports.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN H. WELLMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Onancock.

William P. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Drummond Town.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 79; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 77. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: 5; white, teachers 29, scholars 150, total 179.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary paid),	\$600,		\$681 00
Other objects,	-	-	282 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	5 70
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 80
Contingent fund,	-	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	20 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,029 50

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDRICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9; aggregate 10. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 207, colored 1, total 208; added white 14; aggregate 222; removed 14, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 19; present number 203. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,100 00
Other objects, -	-	407 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	222 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	123 58
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	55 00
Disabled clergy,	-	80 00
Brotherhood,	-	100 00
Contingent fund,	-	202 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (including colored work),	-	146 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	258 00
Domestic missions (including Indians),	-	98 00
Other general objects (Va. Bible Society \$50),	-	222 15
Total, -	-	<u>\$4,009 68</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. C. Mead, Treasurer—P. O., Keswick.

Baptisms: adults white, 2. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 6, aggregate 54; removed 2, died 5, total 7; present number 47. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	\$19 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 55
Total, -	-	<u>\$33 46</u>

REMARKS.—Our church has been without a pastor since the 1st of June, 1880, since which time we have had only occasional preaching and no collections, except for expenses.

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOS. E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Meverell L. VanDoren, Treasurer—P. O., Overton.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported 47, added white 6, aggregate 53; removed 2, transferred 3, total 5, present number 48. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 22, total 27; colored, teachers 4, scholars 90, total 94. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, salary promised, \$300, paid,	\$207 00
Other objects, including regular expenses,	71 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	4 63
Education Society,	28 80
Widows and Orphans,	7 10
Virginia Bible Society,	8 87
Brotherhood,	6 30
Disabled Clergymen,	5 10
Total,	\$338 80

REMARKS.—It should be stated that the colored Sunday School, reported above, is taught by Mrs. Robert H. Carter, daughter and neices.

BUCKMOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. O. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Dr. E. F. Birkhead, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1; aggregate 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 1; present number 27. Funerals: white 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$25 00
Other objects, -	-	12 08
Diocesan—Contingent fund, -	-	13 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$50 08

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Charles Woolnough, Treasurer—P. O., Mechum River Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 11, aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 40; added white 16 (of which by transfer 8), aggregate 56; withdrawn 6; present number 50. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (salary \$250,)	-	\$273 00
Other objects (towards cleaning church),	-	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	7 86
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 60
Disabled clergy,	-	4 00
Contingent fund,	-	45 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (colored school, Petersburg),	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	7 55
Domestic missions,	-	5 00
Other general objects, (Sewing Society \$1, Bible and Prayer Book Society \$4),	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$425 01

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Robt. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 8, aggregate 33; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number, 30. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15; colored, scholars 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (salary, \$250, sexton \$10.50),	-	-	\$260 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2 98
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	7 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	2 48
Contingent fund,	-	-	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	-	4 35
Domestic Missions,	-	-	5 00
Total,			<u>\$312 74</u>

 TRINITY CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Communicants: formerly reported white 5, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 10; removed 1; present number 9. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	\$2 00
---------------------------	---	---	--------

 Parochial Reports.

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 13, aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 246, added white 14, aggregate 260; removed 11, withdrawn 2, died 5, total 18; present number 242. Marriages: white 14. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 15, scholars 190, total 205.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$1,800.00.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	3,133 79
Other objects,	-	-	306 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	110 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	78 81
Disabled clergy,	-	-	30 93
Brotherhood,	-	-	31 50
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	283 63
Other general objects,	-	-	159 37
Total,	-	-	\$4,160 38

REMARKS.—The chapel for the colored people is supplied with services by students from the Seminary. An afternoon Sunday School, in charge of a layman, is also doing well. In connection with Christ Church is a Womans' Mission, a Bible class for men, and also a night school.

 GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

George Darley, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 14, aggregate 22. Confir-

 Parochial Reports.

mations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 72, added white 28 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 100; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 14; present number 86. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 20. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 18, scholars 115, total 133; contributions \$70.90.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$700.00; paid, 641.70.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	949 00
Other objects, -	-	-	175 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10 60
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	14 68
Contingent fund,	-	-	56 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	11 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,216 93</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 20. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 234, added white 30, aggregate 264; removed 19, withdrawn 5, died 6, total 30; present number 234. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 18. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 23, scholars 184, total 207; contributions \$123.60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid,	-	-	\$2,400 00
Other objects, including current expenses, &c.,	-	-	1,836 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	352 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	162 25
Disabled clergy,	-	-	200 00
Brotherhood, -	-	-	37 80
Contingent fund,	-	-	234 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (building churches, &c.),	-	-	286 39
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	202 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	6 00
Other general objects,	-	-	331 00
			<u>\$6,048 15</u>

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—For much that is done inside the parish we are indebted to the Ladies' Sewing Society, and for what is done outside to the Woman's Missionary Society.

 AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

J. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, died 1, added 1; present number 46. Funerals: white 1. Sunday School: white, teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Objects in parish,	-	-	-	\$37 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	2 53
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	2 12
Other objects in diocese,	-	-	-	3 58
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	2 25
American Bible Society,	-	-	-	1 00
Sunday School,	-	-	-	1 12
				<hr/>
				\$49 70

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. OSCAR S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

Jos. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 72, added white (by transfer) 2; aggregate 74; removed 10; present number 64. Marriages: white 2, colored 3, total 5. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial--Amount of salary promised and paid, \$360.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	472 47
Other objects, -	-	-	170 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	14 57
Disabled clergy,	-	-	8 25
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	27 59
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	43 41
Sunday School,	-	-	53 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$785 16</u>

AMELIA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S, GRUB HILL, CHURCH, BAILEIGH PARISH.

Rev. P. F. BERKELEY, Rector.

Post-office—Chula.

Hodijah Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Amelia C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported, white 84, added white 1, aggregate 85; removed 3; present number 82. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 7, colored 1, total 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$256 08
Other objects (charity), -	-	-	19 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	20 00
Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	6 60
Disabled clergy,	-	-	6 00
General—Domestic missions (American C. M. Society),	-	-	20 00
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$328 48</u>

 Parochial Reports.

APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Minister.

Post-office—Farmville.

Thos. Hurdy, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksburg.

Communicants: number found at organization 17. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 55, total 60. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$50 00
Other objects, - - - - -	-	41 28
		<hr/>
Total, - - - - -	-	\$91 28

 REMARKS.—The condition of this church is most promising, due to the untiring zeal of their lay reader, Mr. T. W. Jones.

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

H. M. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 24, aggregate 29. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 307, colored 1, total 308, added white 14 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 322; removed 6, died 4, total 10; present number 312. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 22. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 18, scholars 127, total 145; Mission, teachers 7, scholars 75, total 82; colored, teachers 11, scholars 116, total 127. Contributions included below.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$1,800.00.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$2,696 00
Other objects,	-	-	956 07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	200 00
Missions,	-	-	77 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	75 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	25 00
Brotherhood (part not reported last year),	-	-	113 50
Contingent fund,	-	-	311 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	81 50
General—Foreign Missions,	-	-	280 12
Domestic Missions,	-	-	75 00
Other general objects (Jewish mission),	-	-	14 67
Total,	-	-	\$4,904 86

REMARKS.—A sewing school for colored children has been in successful operation for some months.

A "Ladies' Aid Society" has been organized for a year past, the object of which is to aid the feeble parishes of our Diocese, and also assist in parish work.

 BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Jno. Glen, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 13 (of which by transfer 11); aggregate 45, total 5; removed 4, died 1, present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$106 68
Other objects,	-	-	20 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	4 74
Disabled clergy,	-	-	1 85
Contingent fund,	-	-	18 00
Total,	-	-	\$151 76

REMARKS.—This report is for the past five months.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Charles W. Wharton, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 122, colored 2, total 124; added white 1, omitted in last report 7; aggregate 132; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 5; present number 127. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 150, total 170; contributions \$34.25. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$900.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	774 35
Other objects, -	-	-	143 67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	22 28
Brotherhood, -	-	-	63 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	127 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	60 00
General—Foreign mission,	-	-	23 04
Domestic missions,	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,233 34

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Communicants: formerly reported white 29; withdrawn 1, removed 3, died 1, total 5; present number 24. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Contributions, including salary, -	-	-	\$51 00
Other objects, -	-	-	19 00
Total,	-	-	\$70 00

 Parochial Reports.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

John D. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5; aggregate 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 1, colored 1, total 2; aggregate 34; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 31. Funerals: white 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$120	00
Other objects, -	-	20	00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	23	50
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$168	80

 TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Dr. L. N. Cheatwood, Treasurer—P. O., Boonsboro.

Communicants: formerly reported white 37, removed 5; present number 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$30	00
Other objects, -	-	4	97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2	00
Disabled clergy,	-	75	
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$37	72

REMARKS.—This report is only for the past five months.

 Parochial Reports.

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

T. G. Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, died 2, present number 30. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$287	55
Other objects, - - - - -	-	46	12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - - -	-	28	04
Diocesan Education Society, - - - - -	-	7	85
Disabled clergy, - - - - -	-	4	28
Contingent fund, - - - - -	-	30	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - - - - -	-	16	38
General—Foreign missions, - - - - -	-	25	00
			<hr/>
Total, - - - - -	-	\$445	22

 TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Buchanan.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mills.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 4, (of which by transfer 2), total 31; withdrawn 2, died 3, total 5; present number 26. Funerals: white 2. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$300 00
Other objects, -	-	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 88
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 31
Disabled clergy,	-	6 58
Contingent fund,	-	33 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	20 34
General—Foreign missions,	-	16 41
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$463 52

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Missionary.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

E. R. Turnbull, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, colored 35, total 96; added white (by transfer) 4; aggregate 100; withdrawn 1; present number 99. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 16, total 19; colored, teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Contributions \$2.70. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 149. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (amount promised \$300) paid,	-	\$184 94
Other objects, -	-	51 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 02
American Bible Society,	-	5 85
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Brotherhood, -	-	4 20
Contingent fund to date, May 10th,	-	14 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	16 27
Other general objects,	-	36 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$323 09

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—The colored communicants have purchased a lot in Lawrenceville to erect them a church. They hope to build during the ensuing year. The lot is paid for and the deed made, and the subscription has commenced.

 BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.

GRACE AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, TILLOTSON PARISH.

Rev. T. E. LOCKE, Missionary.

Post-office—Glendower.

Geo. P. Bondurant, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Vinco.

Communicants: formerly reported 16, added 8 (of which by transfer 6), total 24. Confirmations: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 18, total 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised in money and provisions \$125;			
paid,	-	-	\$68 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	12 64
Education Society,	-	-	5 86
Total,	-	-	\$86 50

 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

CASTLE CRAIG, TRINITY AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. W. W. KIMBALL, Rector.

Post-office—Evington.

Baptisms: infants colored 1. Communicants: 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: 4.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$400.00.			
Amount of salary paid,	-	-	\$200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	4 26
Contingent fund,	-	-	26 00
Foreign missions,	-	-	4 26
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$235 52

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL OF THE EPIPHANY, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Rev. E. S. GREGORY, Assistant.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Samuel Tyree, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants 18, aggregate 25. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 356, added white 40 (of which by transfer 23), aggregate 396; removed 21, withdrawn 3, suspended 1, died 6, total 31; present number 365. Marriages: white 3. Funerals white 21. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 23, scholars 140, total 168. Industrial School: number of teachers 12, scholars 30. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$2,826 00
Other objects, -	-	-	2,179 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (\$28.72, Convocation Miss., \$141.00),	-	-	169 72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	46 45
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	19 80
Disabled clergy,	-	-	52 44
Brotherhood, -	-	-	71 90
Contingent fund,	-	-	250 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	72 42
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	60 92
Domestic missions,	-	-	5 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$5,554 19

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—Within the past year regular services have been resumed in the Chapel of the Epiphany, under auspices, which with God's blessing, seem to assure success.

The Rev. E. S. Gregory has been called by the vestry of St. Paul's Church to the immediate charge of this work.

 GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Richard L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 9, aggregate 11. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 148, colored 2, total 150, added white 11 (of which by transfer 5); aggregate 161; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 154. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 28, scholars 168, total 196. Parochial Schools: number of teachers 4, scholars 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 750 00
Other objects, -	-	1,124 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16 79
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	13 16
Colored school in Petersburg,	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	62 00
Virginia Bible Society,	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	33 90
Domestic missions,	-	10 00
Society for conversion of Jews,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$2,055 17

 GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. W. W. KIMBALL, Minister.

Post-office—Evington.

Capt. Fleming Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Evington.

Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white (by trans-

 Parochial Reports.

fer) 1, aggregate 19; died 2; present number 17. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$200 00
Other objects, -	-	35 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	33 07
Disabled clergy, -	-	8 00
Contingent fund, -	-	20 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	5 00
Other general objects (Jews), -	-	8 50
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$305 40

 CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. J. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

George W. Catlett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, colored 1, total 40; added white 18 (of which by transfer 10); aggregate 58; died 1; present number 57. Funerals: white 3, colored 3, total 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20. Contributions \$2.68. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary promised, \$200; paid, \$205),	-	\$248 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	18 80
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11 39
Brotherhood, -	-	4 20
Contingent fund, -	-	40 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	28 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$340 83

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, colored 1, total 42, added white 5 (of which by transfer 3; aggregate 47; removed 1, present number 46. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 1, scholars 9, total 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$200.00; paid, \$246.50.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	270 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	18 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	6 88
Brotherhood, -	-	-	4 20
Contingent fund,	-	-	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	2 44
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	7 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$341 27

 CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Rector.

Post-office—Wyanoke.

Capt. R. R. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 78, added white (by transfer) 2; aggregate 75; removed 2, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 1, total 5; present number 70. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$615	10
Other objects (given in charity, cost of church window glass, &c.),	-	-	28 79
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	16 24
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	25 90
Disabled clergy,	-	-	21 50
Brotherhood,	-	-	25 20
Contingent fund,	-	-	68 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (State Bible Society),	-	-	10 05
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	18 34
Domestic missions,	-	-	16 28
Total,	-	-	\$845 40

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE AND CHRIST CHURCHES, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. L. R. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Drake's Branch.

Capt. J. W. White, Treasurer—P. O., Eureka Mills.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, aggregate 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 46; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 44. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals: white 6, colored 4, total 10. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 12, scholars 65, total 77; colored, teachers 3, scholars 130, total 133. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars, colored 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$600	31
Other objects (building rectory and com. alms),	-	-	191 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	12 62
Disabled clergy,	-	-	2 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	4 20
Contingent fund,	-	-	17 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	12 85
Total,	-	-	\$838 42

 Parochial Reports.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

G. M. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, added white 11 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 53; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 48. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 55, total 65.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$123	50
Other objects, -	-	16	53
Diocesan, -	-	4	39
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$144	42

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. T. H. LACY, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

Dr. S. L. Ingram Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 11, aggregate 14. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 127, added white 24 (of which by transfer 20), added to roll 2, total 26, aggregate 153; removed 14, withdrawn 4, not found 1, died 2, total 21; present number 135. (N. B. According to my account the number reported last year should have been 130). Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 16. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 80, total 94. Contributions about \$80. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (this sum is put for whole year, but present rector had charge nine months),	-	-	\$800 00
Other objects (repairs of church),	-	-	59 99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	7 49
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	8 64
Disabled clergy,	-	-	3 66
Brotherhood,	-	-	4 20
Contingent Fund,	-	-	45 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	34 75
Charity within parish,	-	-	4 95
Total,	-	-	<u>\$968 68</u>

REMARKS.—Present Rector took charge August 15th, 1880. Salary promised for year \$600, first two quarters *paid*, \$300, third quarter not yet ended.

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS SPENCER, Rector..

Post-office—Petersburg.

Clay Drewry, Treasurer—P. O., Chester.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 1, total 2, infants white 3; aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 7, added white 19 (of which by transfer 7), aggregate 26; died 1, present number 25. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 34, total 39.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$100.00; paid, \$105.00.			
Regular expenses including salary,	-	-	134 05
Other objects (building and furnishing church, &c.),	-	-	1,514 76
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	3 70
Contingent fund,	-	-	12 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	4 20
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,668 71</u>
11			

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—This is the first report to Council of a very encouraging work. The larger portion of the money for the building of the Church came from outside the parish. The parishioners have given liberally of their own means, however, and without their unremitting exertions the Church would never have been built.

 CLARKE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Capt. Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 82; added white 2, aggregate 84; died 2, present number 82. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$525 00
Other objects, -	-	23 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17 05
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11 03
Convocation mission,	-	27 75
Disabled clergy,	-	9 75
General—Foreign missions,	-	24 79
Other general objects,	-	37 00
Total,	-	<u>\$675 62</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

S. Scollay Moore, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: infants white 14. Confirmations: white 8. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported 157, added white 11 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 168; removed 9, dropped 2, died 2, total 13; present number 155. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68; contributions \$38.74. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,183	98
Other objects, -	-	761	08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	35	84
Diocesan Education Society,	-	36	21
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	15	44
Disabled Clergy,	-	24	24
Brotherhood, -	-	6	30
Contingent fund,	-	141	45
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	12	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	55	00
Domestic missions,	-	69	51
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$2,341	00

 WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

P. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Wickliffe.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 2, aggregate 29; removed 2; present number 27. Marriages: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$30. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	\$30	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	18	83
Contingent fund,	-	27	00
Other general objects,	-	65	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$160	83

REMARKS.—Parish vacant; \$100 paid for temporary services. The church has been opened regularly for divine service by the lay reader.

 Parochial Reports.

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Jas. B. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, aggregate 3. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 2, colored 2, total 4; aggregate 51; removed 1, withdrawn 5, total 6; present number, 45. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19; colored, teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid,	-	-	\$275 00
Other objects, -	-	-	43 51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	v	9 45
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10 04
Contingent fund,	-	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	22 50
Total,			<u>\$395 50</u>

REMARKS.—The ladies have \$50 in their treasury, which they are reserving for the repairs of the church.

 CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

C. W. Spindle, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5; aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 47; removed 2, withdrawn 5, died 1, total 8; present number 39. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 26, total 30.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (amount promised \$275) paid,	-	-	\$277 50
Other objects, -	-	-	136 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	27 52
General—Foreign Missions,	-	-	18 02
Domestic Missions,	-	-	3 82
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$508 56</u>

REMARKS.—The ladies have made \$39.41 in their Society during the year.

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan Station.

D. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan Station.

Baptisms: infants white 5, colored 1, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, colored 1, total 45, added white 3, (of which by transfer 3); aggregate 48; removed 5, suspended 1, total 6; present number 42. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: white 3, colored 4, total 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 21, total 26; colored, teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40; Mission School: teachers 2, scholars 20, total 22. Contributions \$4.24. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised \$400.	-	-	
Regular expenses, salary, -	-	-	\$400 00
Other objects, -	-	-	176 21
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	4 39
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	7 05
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	5 30
Brotherhood, -	-	-	16 80
Contingent fund,	-	-	42 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	17 86
Domestic missions,	-	-	38 49
Other general objects,	-	-	18 38
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$726 43</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. EDW. WALL, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, aggregate 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 129, colored 1, total 130; added white 1, aggregate 131; removed 12; withdrawn 6, died 2, total 20; present number 111. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions \$15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$757	73
Other objects, -	-	162	03
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14	31
Disabled clergy,	-	9	33
Contingent fund,	-	110	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	23	75
General—Foreign missions,	-	87	60
Domestic missions, (collection on Good Friday),	-	4	50
Total,	-	\$1,169	25

 CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Cartersville.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 26, added white 4, total 30; removed 2; present number 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary, -	-	\$353	00
Other objects, -	-	41	14
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	7	91
Disabled Clergy,	-	9	00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	5	00
Total,	-	\$415	05

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—Our great anxiety to raise the means of removing the church to Cartersville, a far more eligible location than the present, has prevented our contributing, according to our wishes, to other objects. The money is now raised, and we expect soon to commence the work of removal.

 GRACE CHURCH, LYTTLETON PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Minister.

Post-office—Farmville.

C. R. Palmer, Treasurer—P. O., Ca Ira, Cumberland.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; removed 6; present number 17. Funerals: white 1. Sunday schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 32, total 38; colored, teachers 1, scholars 18, total 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$125.00.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$184 44
Other objects,	-	-	23 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	17 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$174 44</u>

 DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 34, aggregate 38. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 450, added white 40 (of which by transfer 10), aggregate 490; removed 15, died 8, total 23; present number 467. Marriages: white 6. Funerals:

 Parochial Reports.

white 18. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 84, scholars 194, total 228. Contributions \$134.10. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 25. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$1,800.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$3,151 57
Other objects,	-	-	698 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	124 13
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	58 77
Disabled clergy,	-	-	49 53
Brotherhood,	-	-	26 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	300 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Sem. Chapel,	-	-	25 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	83 18
Domestic missions,	-	-	22 36
Other General objects,	-	-	1,613 53
Total,	-	-	\$6,152 51

 ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. GILES B. COOKE, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, Treasurer for the Congregation; Mr. W. H. Zimmer Treasurer for Sub Committee—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 63; aggregate 67. Confirmations: colored 21. Communicants: formerly reported colored 123, added colored 21; aggregate 144; removed 81, dropped 13, total 44; present number 100. Marriages: colored 8. Funerals: colored 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4; colored, teachers 4, scholars 800, total 808; contributions \$43.38. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 6, scholars 300. Members of the Brotherhood, the Rector only.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (no salary),	-	-	\$300 00
Other objects,	-	-	64 63
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	7 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (\$15 for poor of Petersburg, &c.),	-	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	14 27
Domestic missions,	-	-	9 28
Other general objects (the Jews, \$3.13; Yelliss Scott, Africa, \$5.32),	-	-	8 45
Total,	-	-	<u>\$431 63</u>

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS SPENCER, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Duncan M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white '37; added white 8 (of which by transfer 3) aggregate 45; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 40. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 26, scholars 150, total 176. Contributions \$41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid \$250.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$490 07
Other objects,	-	-	202 89
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	7 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	17 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	21 75
			<u>\$768 71</u>

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. EDWIN ALLANSON, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Wm. L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 63, aggregate 67. Confirmations: white 28. Communicants: formerly reported white 560, added white 46 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 606; removed 25, withdrawn 2, died 13, total 40; present number 566. Marriages: white 8, colored 31, total 39. Funerals: white 63, colored 1, total 64. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 68, scholars 378, total 446. Contributions, \$117. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries rector and assistant,	-	-	\$2,658 00
Other objects, (new organ \$2,000, poor \$150, Ladies Soc. \$75, Parochial Soc. \$150),	-	-	2,375 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	70 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	18 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	20 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	26 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation \$30, churches \$20),	-	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions (Joppa \$25, Mexico \$20, Africa \$30, China \$40),	-	-	145 00
Domestic Missions (colored \$20, Indian \$15, W. Va. \$15, gen. fund, \$25),	-	-	75 00
Other general objects (Bible Soc. \$20, Mutes \$7, Jews \$16.25, N. Y. P. B. Soc. \$8),	-	-	51 25
Total,	-	-	\$5,488 75

REMARKS.—Since the 11th day of July, 1880, I have had the aid of an assistant—the Rev. Edwin Allanson, by whose active and earnest efforts I have been greatly supported, and the spiritual prosperity of the Parish much promoted. I trust he may be spared to us for many years. With his help *two* new missionary stations have been begun—one ten miles in Dinwiddie county, at Reams' Station, the other four miles in Chesterfield county, near Wood's Church. He has also opened two additional Sunday schools in the city.

Parochial Report.

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. C. J. S. MAYO, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—HAMPTON, Va.

James Sclater, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Hampton, Va.

Baptisms: adults white 7, Indians 3, total 10; infants white 9, aggregate 19. Confirmations: white 23, Indian 4, total 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 91, colored 1, Indian 12, total 104; added white 32, Indian 4, total 36; aggregate 140; removed 3, died 3, total 6; present number 134. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 20. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 22, scholars 170, total 192; contributions \$48. This includes the Sunday School at Chesapeake City and that in Warwick county also.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	..	\$1,115 00
Other objects, -	-	1,187 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	30 85
Disabled clergy, -	-	14 00
Brotherhood, -	-	2 00
General—Domestic Missions, -	-	140 00
Total,	-	\$2,488 85

REMARKS.—The above report includes work done at the Hampton Institute and at the National Military Home.

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5; aggregate 8. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, added white 14 (of which by transfer 5; aggregate 101; died 1; present number 100. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 86, total 100.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$700.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$740 00
Other objects, -	-	-	79 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	32 58
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	20 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	11 05
Brotherhood, -	-	-	10 50
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	30 25
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	49 40
Total,	-	-	<u>\$962 78</u>

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ZION, CHRIST, AND TIMOTHY'S CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

Thomas Moore, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 15, aggregate 21. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 96, added white 14 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 110; removed 5, suspended 1, died 4, total 10; present number 100. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8, colored 1, total 9. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 90, total 110.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid \$500.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$600 00
Diocesan—Convocation,	-	-	28 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	28 80
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	3 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	18 00
Contingent fund (last year's),	-	-	71 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	60 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	17 75
Domestic missions,	-	-	2 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$829 55</u>

 Parochial Reports.

FALLS' CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

L. M. Blackford, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 1, aggregate 29. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$2.65.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$200; salary paid, \$161.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$176 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	13 11
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	16 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	16 32
Total,	-	-	\$221 43

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg, Loudoun.

John W. Harper, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, added white (by transfer) 3; aggregate 45; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 41. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: colored, teachers 1, scholars 20, total 21. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$450; three-fourths paid, one-fourth not due.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$355 50
Other objects, -	-	-	72 00
Diocesan—Convocation missionaries,	-	-	16 25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	13 04
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	13 55
Disabled clergy,	-	-	11 47
Contingent fund,	-	-	45 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	4 36
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	11 48
Total,	-	-	<u>\$543 15</u>

P. E. CHURCH, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. PEARSON, Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: added white 15 (of which by transfer 2); removed 8, died 5, total 13; present number 109. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 124, total 144. Contributions \$45, including organ.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$700.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	816 18
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	15 27
Contingent fund, to be reported by delegate.	-	-	
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	113 33
Domestic missions, through Rev. Pike Powers,	-	-	5 00
Other general objects, Joppa School, Palestine,	-	-	5 00
Special offerings to Mr. McKnabb,	-	-	5 00
Communion alms for poor,	-	-	18 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$977 78</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. J. E. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Catletts.

T. M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Catletts.

Baptisms: adults 2, infants white 14; aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 26. Funerals: 6. Sunday Schools: adults and children of parish and neighborhood meet on Sunday afternoon for religious instruction.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$500 00
Other objects (sexton, coal, &c.). Treasurer has made no report.		

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Dr. D. C. Gordon, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 14, aggregate 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 141, colored 1, total 142; removed 4, dropped 2, died 3, total 9; present number 133. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 55, total 66. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$1,200.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,598 92
Other objects,	-	400 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 15
Disabled clergy,	-	26 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	75 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	110 00
Domestic missions,	-	40 00
Total,	-	\$2,258 07

 Parochial Reports.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Minister.

Post-office—Rocky Mount.

James J. Carper, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: adults white 12, infants white 4, aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: added white 15 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 66; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 5; present number 61. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 160, total 180; colored, teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$14. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$225.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$275 00
Other objects, -	-	-	98 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	21 15
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	15 96
Disabled clergy,	-	-	7 50
Brotherhood, -	-	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	40 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	6 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$460 84</u>

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Winchester.

William L. Clark, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults 5, infants 12, total 17. Confirmations: 15. Com-

 Parochial Reports.

Communicants: 210. Funerals: 6. Sunday Schools: teachers 20, scholars 180, total 200. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial,	-	-	-	-	\$3,628 19
Diocesan,	-	-	-	-	372 80
General,	-	-	-	-	412 50
Total,	-	-	-	-	<u>\$4,413 49</u>

GILES COUNTY.

GILES PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Dublin.

W. H. Broderick, Treasurer—P. O., Pearisburg.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: white 7; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$25; paid, \$32.75.					
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	-	84 50
Other objects, -	-	-	-	-	3 50
Diocesan—Contingent fund, -	-	-	-	-	4 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	-	8 75
Total,	-	-	-	-	<u>\$45 75</u>

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Minister.

Post-office—Rocky Mount.

James J. Carper, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: adults white 12, infants white 4, aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: added white 15 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 66; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 5; pre number 61. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday School, white, teachers 20, scholars 160, total 180; colored, teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$14. Members of the Brotherhood 1

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$225.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$:
Other objects,	-	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-
Brotherhood,	-	-	-
Contingent fund,	-	-	-
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Winchester.

William L. Clark, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester

Baptisms: adults 5, infants 12, total 17. Confirmations

1881-1

up the ...

... 210

... 210 ...

ted white
; present

-	\$88 00
-	6 37
-	1 47
-	1 83
-	<u>\$97 17</u>

 Parochial Reports.

white 41; removed 3, died 1, total 4, present number 37. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, no salary,	-	-	\$49 43
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	4 20
Contingent fund, May, '80,	-	-	41 00
Total,	-	-	\$104 63

ABINGTON CHURCH, ABINGTON PARISH.

Rev. A. Y. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Whitemarsh.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester O. H.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 67; removed 8, withdrawn 1, total 9; present number 58. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

General—Foreign missions,	-	-	\$2 87
Domestic missions,	-	-	2 88
Total,	-	-	\$ 5 75

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

W. W. Wight, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

23; present number 23. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 1, scholars 12, total 13. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood, 2 besides Rector.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$340	40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8	84
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2	41
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	3	05
Disabled clergy,	-	2	80
Contingent fund,	-	23	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	3	75
General—Foreign missions,	-	6	86
Domestic missions,	-	2	40
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$393	51

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Pemberton.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 9, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 10; removed 1; present number 9. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$88	00
Other objects, -	-	6	37
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1	47
Diocesan Education Society,	-	1	83
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$97	17

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

Dr. O. W. Kean, Treasurer—P. O., North Side.

Baptisms: white adults 2, infants 3, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 84, added white 3, total 87; removed 2; present number 85. Confirmations: white 3. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 47, total 55. Contributions \$42.24. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$99 85
Other objects, -	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, -	-	5 11
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 33
Contingent fund,	-	27 75
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 36
Domestic missions,	-	2 40
Total,	-	\$167 80

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

Treasurers— } R. H. Edmundson—P. O., Halifax Courthouse.
 } S. C. Pierce—P. O., News Ferry.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, aggregate 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 176, colored 1, total 177, added white 14 (of which by transfer 8); aggregate 191; removed 15, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 20; present number 171. Marriages: white 4, colored 3, total 7. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white 2, teacher 15, scholars 60, total 75; contributions \$10.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS,

Parochial—Salary promised and paid,	-	-	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	-	-	500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	80 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	15 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	20 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	4 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	75 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	6 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,715 00

CHRIST AND ST. LUKE'S CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. THOS. J. PACKARD, Minister.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

William B. Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, colored 2, total 8; aggregate 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, colored 13, aggregate 55; removed, white 2, present number 53. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 56, total 66, colored, teachers 2, scholars 68, total 70. Contributions \$8. Parochial Schools: colored (under Mrs. Miles); number of paid teachers 1, scholars 75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary since October 1, 1880,	-	-	\$805 00
Other objects,	-	-	14 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	4 60
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	6 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	5 66
Brotherhood,	-	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Virginia Bible Society),	-	-	4 00
General—Foreign and domestic missions,	-	-	7 50
Other general objects,	-	-	1 00
Total,	-	-	\$890 30

 Parochial Reports.

LOUISA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

H. M. Daniel, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 26; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 22. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	-	\$22 36
Other objects,	-	181 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 80
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
Total,	-	<u>\$174 07</u>

REMARKS.—The church that we have so long been trying to build here is now almost completed, and we expect, if no adverse fortune overtakes us, to get into it by midsummer. There is a feeling of profound gratitude to God, and to the kind friends who have aided them, on the part of the congregation, that they are at last about to have a church of their own. This has been effected through many discouragements and in much weakness. But we have now abundant cause of gladness in the near prospect of the completion of the building and in the thought that it will be completed without one dollar of debt resting on it.

 HANOVER COUNTY.

FORK AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post-office—Taylorsville.

Colonel William Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Beaver Dam.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

83, removed 14, died 1, total 15; present number 68. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24; colored, teachers 1, scholars 15, total 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$350, regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$421 56
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	15 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	83 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	6 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	6 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$581 56</u>

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

G. I. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white (by transfer) 2; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 37, total 45; contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$329 22
Other objects, -	-	-	-	193 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	11 24
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	2 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	-	2 55
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	4 64
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	4 28
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	35 00
Other general objects,	-	-	-	6 33
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$609 98</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Communicants: white 13. Sunday Schools: teachers 6, scholars 85, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$66	57
Other objects in Parish,	-	-	12 28
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions,	-	-	6 40
Total,	-	-	\$85 35

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Bickerton L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover Courthouse.

Communicants: formerly reported white 19; removed 1, present number 18. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$220	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	7 50
Contingent fund,	-	-	18 00
General—Domestic missions.	-	-	20 00
Total,	-	-	\$265 50

HENRICO COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond, Box 163.

James T. Redd, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, aggregate 10. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 98, added white 6, aggregate 99; removed 9, withdrawn 5, died 8, total 17; present number 82. Marriages: white 1, colored 4, total 5. Funerals: white 9, colored 2, total 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$81.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$1,000.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$1,185 00
Other objects,	-	-	85 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	100 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	98 28
Disabled clergy,	-	-	108 20
Brotherhood, -	-	-	71 80
Contingent fund,	-	-	82 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,575 78

ST. PAUL'S AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. POWERS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

T. W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white, St. Paul's 5, St. Andrew's 1, total 6; infants white, St. Paul's 29, St. Andrew's 18, total 47; aggregate 53. Confirmations: white, St. Paul's 25, St. Andrew's 9, total 34. Communicants: formerly reported white 522, added white, St. Paul's 82, (of which by transfer 6), St. Andrew's 10 (of which by transfer 1), total 42; aggregate 564; removed, St. Paul's 7, St. Andrew's 6; died, St. Paul's 14, St. Andrew's 1, total 28; present number 536. Marriages: white, St. Paul's 14, St. Andrew's 4, total 18. Funerals: white, St. Paul's 42, St. Andrew's 9, total 51. Sunday Schools: white, teachers and officers, St. Paul's 34, St. Andrew's 9; scholars, St. Paul's 191, St. Andrew's 144, aggregate 335. Contributions, St. Paul's \$240, St. Andrew's \$50, total \$290. Parochial Schools: at St. Andrew's (supported by St. Paul's Sunday school), number of paid teachers 1, scholars 30.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$9,665	21
Other objects (offertory, \$865.23; S. S. Library, \$112.09; St. Paul's Church Home, O. A., \$2,670.04; St. Paul's Church Home, W. D., \$1,816.75; special expenses for infirmary, \$351,	-	5,815	11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	267	86
Diocesan Education Society,	-	89	15
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	50	51
Disabled clergy,	-	59	65
Deaf and dumb mission,	-	89	18
Brotherhood,	-	331	50
Contingent fund,	-	536	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	800	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	52	12
Domestic missions,	-	10	00
Other general objects (Virginia Bible Society, united meeting,	-	130	27
Church of Jesus, Mexico (general Episcopal Sunday-School celebration),	-	35	00
Easter offering,	-	1,010	50
Total,	-	\$19,242	06

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. GEO. C. SUTTON, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Mr. Wm. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 25, aggregate 30. Con-

 Parochial Reports.

firmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 405, added white 38, aggregate 443; removed, withdrawn, and died 23, present number 420. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 44. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 30, scholars 185, total 215. Contributions \$300. Members of the Brotherhood 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary promised and paid Rector and assistant,	-	\$3,467 00
Other objects: repairs \$1,098.25, alms \$700, organist, sexton, &c., \$716.33,	-	2,514 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, and Rev. G. B. Cooke's mission \$15,	-	284 03
Diocesan Education Society, Empie scholarship,	-	115 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund, \$35, Protestant Episcopal Church Home, \$1,079.04,	-	1,114 04
Disabled clergy, \$60.37, Sunday Schools, \$54.08,	-	114 45
Brotherhood,	-	135 30
Contingent fund,	-	420 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, \$180 (St. Mark's \$100),	-	280 00
General—Foreign missions, from Church and Sunday School,	-	181 50
Domestic missions (including \$5 for Jewish mission),	-	111 50
Other general objects: Virginia Bible Society, Retreat, and West Virginia,	-	181 41
Total,	-	\$8,918 81

REMARKS.—The Rector acknowledges the gift of a valuable horse and buggy to facilitate his pastoral work.

 ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 15, infants white 23, aggregate 38. Confir-

 Parochial Reports.

mations: white 82. Communicants: formerly reported white 344, added white 48 (of which by transfer 16), aggregate 392; removed 29, died 4, total 33; present number 359. Marriages: white 13, colored 1, total 14. Funerals: white 21. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 36, scholars 252, total 288. Contributions \$217.30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,527	42
Other objects (Church debt \$1,759.43, alms \$327.38, special for poor and for local mission work \$125, other parochial work—Church repairs, Sunday school, &c., \$813.79),	-	3,025	60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	16
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	7	75
Disabled clergy,	-	12	00
Brotherhood, -	-	15	00
Contingent fund,	-	100	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	20	00
Other general objects (Va. Bible Society),	-	20	00
Total,	-	\$4,758	93

REMARKS.—This church has this year freed itself from debt.

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Geo. A. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, aggregate 10. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 89, added white 20 (of which by transfer 11), aggregate 109; removed 5, withdrawn 1, total 6; present number 103. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers and officers 15, scholars 85, total 100. Contributions included below. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$600; paid, \$550.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$888 96
Other objects, -	-	881 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	36 52
Diocesan Education Society,	-	42 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 00
Disabled clergy,	-	18 20
Brotherhood, -	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	66 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (poor, \$49.50),	-	84 43
General—Foreign Missions,	-	56 00
Domestic Missions,	-	38 08
Other general objects,	-	7 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$1,622 66</u>

 MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. G. ARMSTRONG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

William H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 17, aggregate 25. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions: white 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 251, added white 27, aggregate 278; removed 6, suspended 1, died 6, total 13; present number 265. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 19. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 36, scholars 258, total 294. Contributions \$160.60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount salary promised and paid, \$3,000.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$5,065 00
Other objects,	-	-	1,245 37
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	145 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	37 50
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	44 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	30 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	37 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	265 00
Other objects in connections with the Diocese,	-	-	250 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	95 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	67 00
Other general objects,	-	-	38 55
Total,	-	-	\$7,319 42

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. W. WEDDELL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

James M. Estes, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 14, infants white 20, aggregate 34. Confirmations: white 38. Communicants: formerly reported white 296, added white 58 (of which by transfer 12), aggregate 349; removed 26, dropped 14, died 9, aggregate 49; present number 300. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 32. Sunday Schools: Parish school, white, teachers 32, scholars 254, Mission school, white, teachers 14, scholars 90, school teachers 3, scholars 30, aggregate 423. Contributions \$259.42.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,848	28
Communion alms,	-	226	38
Special to the poor,	-	363	81
Parochial missions,	-	146	29
Sunday school organ, library, etc.,	-	382	20
Church improvement,	-	1,003	65
			<hr/>
			3,920 61
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	152	25
Diocesan missions,	-	125	00
Diocesan missions, special,	-	122	50
Seminary chapel,	-	60	00
Church Home,	-	53	45
Education Society,	-	41	11
Freedmen,	-	36	00
Disabled clergy,	-	35	02
Brotherhood,	-	27	30
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	12	34
			<hr/>
			664 97
General—Foreign missions,	-		90 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-		\$4,675 58

 ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS W. CAIN, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Edward Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 5; infants colored 22; aggregate 27. Confirmations: colored 9. Communicants: formerly reported, colored 34 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate 37; removed 3; present number 34. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday Schools: white teachers 2, colored teachers 8, scholars 150; total 160. Contributions \$25,62. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 32; aggregate 33.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$420.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$741 08
Other objects, St. Philip's Parochial School,	-	-	15 00
Diocesan—Other objects in connection with the Diocese, aid to the poor,	-	-	4 00
General—Other general objects,	-	-	6 62
Total,	-	-	<u>\$766 65</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT F. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. C. Bentley, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 27; aggregate 30. Communicants: formerly reported white 176; died 4, present number about 140. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 12. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 146, total 160. Contributions \$42.67.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$677 41
Other objects, -	-	-	620 25
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	25 00
General—Joppa missions, (by Sunday School,)	-	-	26 25
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,848 91</u>

REMARKS.—The present Rector has been in charge only since April 29, and consequently cannot give an accurate report of the standing of the parish, especially as it has been vacant for several months.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. H. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8; aggregate 13. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 210, added white 26 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 236; removed 4, withdrawn 10, died 1, total 15; present number 221. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 15, scholars 80, total 95.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,894 82
Other objects, -	-	500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	24 10
Disabled clergy, -	-	82 50
Contingent fund, -	-	146 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	57 50
General—Foreign missions, -	-	17 59
Domestic missions, -	-	13 35
		<hr/>
Total,		\$3,885 86

 HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. JNO. T. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Leaksville, N. C.

Wythe M. Peyton, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported, white 33, added white (by transfer) 3; aggregate 36; removed 15; present number 21. Marriages: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 118; total 130. Contributions \$34.37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$315 00
Contingent fund, -	-	18 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	166 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$499 00

Parochial Reports.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, colored 1, total 48, added white 3; aggregate 51; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 49. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 42, total 51. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$482 00
Other objects, -	-	54 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 54
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	6 40
Disabled Clergy,	-	9 25
Brotherhood,	-	4 20
Contingent fund (last year's),	-	47 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	10 25
General—Foreign missions,	-	17 25
Domestic missions,	-	6 25
Other general objects,	-	5 40
Total,	-	\$662 29

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, aggregate 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 3, aggregate 61; died 1, present number 60. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 12. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 65, total 72.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$500; paid in full to date.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$231 85
Other objects,	-	-	127 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	8 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	4 48
Contingent fund,	-	-	37 50
Total,	-	-	\$409 05

REMARKS.—The present Rector took charge of the Parish the 15th of December, 1880.

 KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. MOSES H. HUNTER, Rector.

Post-office—Hampstead.

Dr. R. H. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Hampstead.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2; aggregate 3. Communicants: formerly reported, white 26, added white 4; aggregate 30; present number 30. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid,	-	-	\$200 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	-	1 00
Total,	-	-	\$201 00

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. MOSES H. HUNTER, Rector.

Post-office—Hampstead.

Lawrence Taliaferro, Treasurer—P. O., La Grange.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 1, total 17.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid,	-	-	\$75 00
-------------------------------------	---	---	---------

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

J. C. Cooke, Treasurer—P. O., King William Courthouse.

Communicants: formerly reported white 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$98 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	8 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	4 20
General—Foreign Missions,	-	-	4 00
Total,	-	-	\$114 20

BAKER MEMORIAL CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. D. WATSON WINN, Deacon in Charge.

Post-office—West Point.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: present number 23.
 Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised for one year, \$200; paid at end of 2nd quarter,	-	-	\$100 00
Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	-	-	9 50
Total,	-	-	\$109 50

Parochial Reports.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, GRACE, CHRIST, AND WICOMICO CHURCHES, CHRIST
CHURCH PARISH

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Captain Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Kilmarnock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, added white 9, aggregate 64; present number 64. Marriages: white 4, colored 2, total 6. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$500; paid,	-	\$406 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	59 76
Diocesan Education Society,	-	24 54
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	3 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 10
Contingent fund,	-	64 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Virginia Bible Society),	-	6 00
General—Foreign missions (Bishop Payne, scholarship, Africa),	-	8 00
Rev. Curtis Grubb,	-	6 00
Foreign and Domestic Missions Society, New York,	-	3 00
American Church Missionary Society	-	5 00
Convocation fund,	-	1 00
Other objects in connection with the Parish, viz:		
White Chapel Church (amount paid to sexton),	-	35 18
White Chapel Church, amount paid on organ, &c.,	-	60 00
For other Parish expenses,	-	5 50
Grace Church (amount in hand to repair church),	-	60 00
Grace Church (amount paid sexton),	-	5 34
Grace Church, for other Parish expenses,	-	3 00
Wicomico Church (amount raised to pay off church debt, repair, &c.),	-	173 86
Total,	-	\$936 50

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—I have preached several times during the past year at Heathsville, the county seat of Northumberland, in a neat Gothic church, which has been consecrated St. Stephens' (April 30, 1881). Here we have but half a dozen communicants, yet the congregations are large, orderly and attentive.

The Church has been refreshed and encouraged by a visit from our Evangelist, the Rev. J. J. Norwood. The sum of \$6.50 was collected by Mr. Norwood for Diocesan missions, and \$7.46 by Bishop Whittle for the Education Society. Total, \$13.96. This amount is not included in the above report.

I have a regular afternoon monthly service for the colored people in Lancaster.

 LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBUENE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

William Lockett, Treasurer—P. O., Waterford.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 2, aggregate 49; present number 49. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$7.54.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$72 87
Other objects, -	-	107 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 69
Contingent fund,	-	24 00
Total,	-	\$215 06

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHNS' PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Bolling W. Hazall, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Middleburg.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added white 7 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 63; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 58. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$350.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$875 00
Other objects (by Ladies' Church Aid Society),	-	28 00
Diocesan—Convocation missionaries,	-	15 62
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 37
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	6 00
Disabled clergy,	-	7 91
Contingent fund,	-	48 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	13 80
Domestic missions (to the Jews),	-	5 00
Other general objects (Prayer-Book Society),	-	4 00
Total,	-	\$515 70

REMARKS: This report includes communicants (twenty in number) residing near and attending services in Aldie, at the Free Church, twice a month and on fifth Sunday morning.

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELburnE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

Capt. H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults 1, infants white 9, aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 170, colored 7, total

 Parochial Reports.

177; added white 14, (of which by transfer 8); aggregate 191; removed 10, died 11, total 21; present number 170—165 white and 5 colored. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 16. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 76, total 87; colored, teachers 1, scholars 56, total 57. Contributions \$40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,601 71
Other objects, -	-	128 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	47 34
Diocesan Education Society,	-	43 58
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	33 66
Brotherhood, -	-	20 00
Contingent fund,	-	165 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (convocation),	-	95 05
General—Foreign missions,	-	69 75
Domestic missions,	-	69 75
Other General objects (Jews),	-	24 11
Total,	-	\$2,303 35

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 2, aggregate 49; present number 49. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 34, total 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (amount paid to May 15th),	-	\$116 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	9 00
Contingent Fund,	-	26 00
Total,	-	\$151 00

 Parochial Reports.

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Richard O. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Trevillian's Depot.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 12, added white 3, total 15; present number 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary paid to 1st June, 1880, \$150, and \$12.50 after rector resigned.

 LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. J. SOTHORON, Rector.

Post-office—Brickland.

S. S. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Brickland.

Baptisms: children colored 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 57, colored 8, aggregate 65; removed 14, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 16; present number 49. Marriages: white 6, colored 2, total 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 60, total 70; colored, teachers 2, scholars 60, total 62.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$350; paid, \$175.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	360 00
Other objects (repairs on rectory),	-	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 00
*Contingent fund (\$2 from St. Mark's, Brunswick county, Virginia Bible Society),	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 50
Total,	-	<u>\$420 00</u>

*Printed according to MS.

 Parochial Reports.

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post office—Rapidan Station, Culpeper County.

Mrs. Wm. Cave, Treasurer—P. O., Madison Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, aggregate 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 12; present number 12. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid,	-	-	\$100 00
Other objects,	-	-	22 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	1 79
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	6 44
Contingent fund,	-	-	12 00
Other general objects,	-	-	19 00
General—Foreign missions (Africa),	-	-	4 55
Domestic missions,	-	-	6 45
Raised outside of parish to repair church,	-	-	550 00
Total,	-	-	\$823 99

 MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 54; removed 3; present number 51. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	\$23 32
Disabled clergy,	-	-	4 25
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	20 60
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	25 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$73 17

REMARKS.—Trinity Church is closed. With the exception of communicants, and \$4.19 from Trinity to Diocesan Missionary Society during Rev. J. J. Norwood's visit, this report is for Christ Church.

 MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND PENUEL CHURCHES, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. D. Baskerville, Treasurer—P. O., Clifton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 14; added white (by transfer) 2, aggregate 16. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	-	-	\$76 00
Other objects,	-	-	120 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	1 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$197 00

REMARKS.—We are about to add a vestry room to St. Andrew's, and to establish a Church near Palmer's Springs, where we have a fine prospect, a large and attentive congregation and a class awaiting Confirmation.

 Parochial Reports.

OLD CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. NELSON, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about	-	\$45 00
Other objects, -	-	60 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund, -	-	1 00
General—Other general objects, -	-	106 00
Total,	-	\$311 00

REMARKS.—We have about \$80 in money and means toward repairing Old Church, which we hope to do before long, a part of which was subscribed prior to last Council.

 ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Minister.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Townsville, N. C.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 22. Marriages: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	6 78
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	4 76
Disabled clergy, -	-	11 64
Brotherhood, -	-	29 40
General—Foreign missions, -	-	5 80
Total,	-	\$258 38

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—This report dates from August 15, 1880, when I took charge.

There is a Union Sunday School near St. Luke's.

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH AND CHRIST CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Minister.

Post-office—Boydton.

R. F. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, aggregate 3. Communicants: present number 95. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 53, total 63; contributions \$19.22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$280; paid,	-	\$140 00
Other objects, -	-	166 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 41
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 10
Disabled clergy,	-	10 25
For the benefit of Christ Chapel,	-	13 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 85
Total,	-	<u>\$350 61</u>

REMARKS.—This report dates from August 15th, 1880, when I took charge. There was a Sunday School at Christ Chapel, which was suspended owing to the unusual sickness following on a hard winter; but it will be reopened as soon as possible.

 NELSON COUNTY.

NELSON PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Norwood.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: present number 72.

 Parochial Reports.

Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$285 00
Other objects, -	-	-	148 00
Diocesan—Disabled clergy, -	-	-	2 00
General—Domestic missions, -	-	-	5 00
Other general objects, -	-	-	10 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$450 00</u>

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. D. WATSON WINN, Deacon in Charge.

Post-office—West Point.

R. T. Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., White House.

Communicants: present number 23. Funerals: 3

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$250; paid for two quarters, \$125.	-	-	
Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	-	\$147 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	2 50
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	3 50
Contingent fund, -	-	-	18 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	2 25
Domestic missions, -	-	-	2 50
Other general objects -	-	-	7 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$283 45</u>

 Parochial Reports.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Richard C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 22, aggregate 31. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 174, added white 29 (of which by transfer 12), aggregate 203; removed 4, withdrawn 1, total 5; present number 198. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 19. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 17, scholars 100, total 117; contributions \$48.33. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,485 00
Other objects, -	-	3,260 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	42 04
Disabled clergy,	-	20 00
Brotherhood, -	-	28 00
Contingent fund,	-	104 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	126 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	15 95
Domestic missions,	-	85 50
Sunday School,	-	48 33
Total,	-	<u>\$6,218 76</u>

REMARKS.—Since the last Council the seating capacity of the Church has been increased from 304 to 530. A handsome pipe-organ has been purchased. The general outlook is very encouraging.

 CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. SIEVERS BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 54, aggregate 64. Confir-

 Parochial Reports.

mations: white 30. Communicants: removed 12, died 20; present number white 485, colored 6, total 491. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white 52, colored 1, total 53. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 24, scholars 180, total 204. Parochial School: teachers 2, scholars 52, total 54.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,600	00
Other objects, -	-	1,454	00
For Church improvements, -	-	6,200	00
Diocesan—For objects within the Diocese, -	-	286	00
General—For missionary and other objects, -	-	390	00
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$11,930	00

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. N. A. OKESON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 20, aggregate 21. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 803, present number 310. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 24. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 29, scholars 200, total 229. Members of the Brotherhood 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$4,395	00
Other objects, -	-	1,800	01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	88	75
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	40	76
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	40	00
Brotherhood, -	-	193	20
Contingent fund, -	-	310	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	100	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	76	30
Domestic missions, -	-	56	88
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$7,100	40

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, BERKLEY, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. ROB'T GATEWOOD, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: white 46. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: teachers 10, scholars 71, total 81.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese.	-	\$44 96
---	---	---------

 TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. REVERDY ESTILL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

R. C. M. Wingfield, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 150, added white 13 (of which by transfer 2), colored 1, total 14; aggregate 164; removed 7, died 4, total 11; present number 153. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 125, total 141. Contributions about \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$1,400.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,524 43
Other objects, -	-	530 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	35 52
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 80
Disabled clergy,	-	20 06
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
General—Domestic Missions,	-	7 50
Total, -	-	\$2,238 31

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Alex. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 18, aggregate 22. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white 15 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 83; removed 3, suspended (not communing in twelve month) 10, died 2, total 15; present number 68. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 19. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 100, total 114. Contributions \$60.53.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,034	73
Other objects, -	-	-	201 19
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, -	-	-	15 34
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	4 09
Contingent fund, -	-	-	45 00
General—Other general objects, -	-	-	19 96
Sunday School, -	-	-	60 53
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$1,389 84

REMARKS.—No specified salary promised; supported by weekly offerings.

 NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 67; removed 1, died 3,

 Parochial Reports.

total 4; present number 63. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 51, total 59. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$250 00
Other objects, \$56.60, com'n. alms, \$21.39,	-	77 99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 00
Contingent fund,	-	68 00
General—Domestic and foreign missions,	-	40 81
Other general objects (disabled clergy and widows and orphans of clergy \$3.83, Society for promoting Christianity among Jews \$8.09),	-	11 92
Total,	-	<u>\$468 22</u>

REMARKS.—This report dates from January, 1881, at which time the present rector took charge.

 HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 21. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions \$4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, included in Christ Church report.	-	-
Other objects,	-	70 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	21 00
General—Missions, foreign and domestic,	-	4 57
Total,	-	<u>\$100 58</u>

REMARKS.—This report dates from January, 1881.

 Parochial Reports.

NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

CHRIST AND ST. LUKE'S CHURCHES, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS SPENCER, Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Richard E. Hardaway, Treasurer—P. O., Nottoway Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 28.
 Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$184; salary paid for 9 months, \$138.			
Regular expenses, including salary for 9 months,	-		\$176 25
Other objects (organ)	-	-	70 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	17 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$268 25

 ORANGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN R. JOYNER, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. H. Porter, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 59; removed 6; present number 53. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 18, total 21; colored, teachers 3, scholars 150, total 153. Contributions, white school, \$25.23.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$400; paid, \$453.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$585 86
Other objects (of which from Sunday School \$15.49),	-	298 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from Sunday School \$4.18),	-	24 79
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	8 40
Disabled clergy,	-	10 56
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	100 00
General—Foreign missions (of which from Sunday School, \$3.95),	-	10 01
Other general objects,	-	1 60
Total,	-	<u>\$1,039 87</u>

REMARKS.—I have officiated at one marriage in Green Spring Parish, Louisa county, and at one burial in Walker Parish, Albemarle county, not included in above report.

Fifty-three dollars of the pastor's salary contributed by the Sewing Society.

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants white 7, aggregate 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 75, added white 6, aggregate 81; died 2, present number 79. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$680 00
Other objects,	-	42 00
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	19 82
Contingent fund,	-	45 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 78
Domestic missions,	-	12 78
Total,	-	<u>\$812 38</u>

 Parochial Reports.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. W. A. ALBICH, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

James S. Haile, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 53; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 50. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 36, total 42; contributions \$15.57. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$450.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$486 96
Other objects (building new church, \$594.56; the poor, \$14.02; Sunday Schools, \$5.41),	-	613 99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 44
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	8 89
Brotherhood,	-	25 20
Contingent fund,	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions.	-	25 17
Other general objects (promoting Christianity among the Jews,	-	2 07
Total,	-	<u>\$1,227 72</u>

REMARKS.—A new Church building has just been completed, costing over \$3,000, most of which was contributed by friends outside of the Parish; largely, outside of the Diocese. The old Church building has been removed to a mission station seven miles from Chatham, and re-erected there; regular services are held there, attended by large congregations, although there are, as yet, but two communicants.

 Parochial Reports.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO W. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Danville.

Capt. W. H. White, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 163, added white 19 (of which by transfer 10), aggregate 182; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 12; present number 170. Marriages: white 5, colored 2, total 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 19, scholars 144, total 163. Contributions \$51.12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,377	35
Other objects, -	-	16,238	88
Diocesan—Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	20	00
Total,	-	-	\$17,636 23

REMARKS.—The congregation of the Church of the Epiphany has, in the last eighteen months, erected a new Church-building at a cost of \$16,146 28, and paid for it in full by their offerings on Easter Day—the first time the auditorium was used for divine service. In its proportions, finish, furniture, solid structure, and neat churchly appearance, and entering it without any debt, the building reflects great credit upon our people, and especially upon the ladies of the congregation, who were the first to respond to the earnest appeals of the rector for increased accommodations, by a will that the house should be built, and a work that laid the foundation, and when the building was completed had the walls most tastefully frescoed, and the floor covered with a beautiful carpet.

The pressure upon the congregation in completing a building, costing nearly twice as much as was at first expected, has hindered, in some measure, our usual contributions to other church and general objects calling for aid.

Parochial Reports.

POWHATAN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES' SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

Wm. S. Archer, Treasurer—P. O., Cedar Point, Goochland county.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 5, aggregate 55; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 48. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30; colored, teachers 3, scholars 85, total 88; contributions \$11.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$363; paid, \$413.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$422 00
Other objects, -	-	314 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 12
Diocesan Education Society,	-	15 23
Contingent fund,	-	48 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 50
Total,	-	<u>\$820 68</u>

GRACE CHURCH, GENITO PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 5; present number 7. Contributions \$55.33.

REMARKS.—My chief work at this point is to keep the building in good repair and to gather a few persons into the fold year by year. At this point our prospects are brightening a little. Truly this is a day of small things. But if our ministers will only hold on to such points without any cost to our society, keep the property up, and gather in a few each year it will finally reward them for their labors.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

C. R. Kennon, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 4, aggregate 39; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 37. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$363, paid, \$463.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$418 00
Other objects, -	-	294 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	30 76
Diocesan Education Society,	-	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	17 34
Disabled Clergy,	-	7 70
Brotherhood, -	-	12 60
Contingent Fund,	-	37 00
Other Objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	15 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	17 50
Total,	-	\$875 80

MANIKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. J. C. Christian, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 2, aggregate 26; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 17. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
Other objects, -	-	102 31
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	7 90
Other objects, -	-	4 20
Total,	-	<u>\$324 41</u>

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL AND EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. C. B. BRYAN, Rector.

Post-office—Kempville.

Wm. H. Sargeant, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4; aggregate 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 104, added white 3 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate 107; removed 11, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 16; present number 91. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 64, total 74. Contributions \$36.80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised, \$500, paid, \$412.75.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$438 75
Other Objects,	-	108 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	7 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 50
Disabled Clergy,	-	7 61
Contingent Fund,	-	62 00
Other Objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	10 00
General—Foreign Missions, African Scholarship, supported by the Sunday Schools,	-	25 00
Total,	-	<u>\$666 61</u>

REMARKS.—The Rector's salary includes, in addition to the money salary, his board, use of buggy and horse, and board of horse.

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. WELLINGTON E. WEBB, Rector.

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

Philip Younge, Treasurer—P. O., Darlington Heights, Pr. Edward Co.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: added white 2, present number 10. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 2.

REMARKS.—The congregation of St. Anne's Church being mostly composed of English people, and by whom the present Church was built, has, in consequence of removals, been greatly reduced. There remain only two families of those who took part in its erection.

The congregations, therefore, are quite small. Add to this the fact that the Church is unhappily located; consequently, services are less frequent than heretofore. The Rector, therefore, has felt it his duty to cover a larger area as his missionary field, than the immediate neighborhood of St. Anne's; and has, in addition, rendered services during the year at Mount Carmel, south of Dan river in Halifax county, at Scottsburg, at Catawba, and several times on the North Carolina line, in the edge of Person county. He has presented four for confirmation at the latter place, which, with his labors at his mission Church and day school for colored people, embraces the aggregate of his labors for the past year.

 JOHNS' MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Minister.

Post-office—Farmville.

L. C. Irving, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 14 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 37; removed 5, present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$8.98.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$250.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$301 82
Other objects, -	-	-	17 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	8 84
Contingent fund,	-	-	27 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$355 06

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Garysville.

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 22, colored 1, total 23; added white 1; aggregate 24; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions \$30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid, \$200.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$254 00
Other objects, -	-	-	80 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	15 85
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	4 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	7 75
Contingent fund,	-	-	21 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	16 00
General—Foreign Missions, (including a scholarship in Miss Baldwin's school, Jaffa,) -	-	-	36 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$438 60

 Parochial Reports.

MERCHANTS' HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Garysville.

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, aggregate 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 39; removed 1, suspended 1, died 1, total 3; present number 36. Marriages: white 2, colored 5, total 7. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30; colored, teachers 2, scholars 45, total 47.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$200.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$250 00
Other objects, -	-	-	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	6 85
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	33 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	5 15
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$474 00

 PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

BRANDON AND GRACE CHURCHES, MARTIN'S BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. JAMES W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post office—Cabin Point.

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon, James River.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, aggregate 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 63, added white 11 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 74; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 7; present

 Parochial Reports.

number 67. Marriages: white 7, colored 2, total 9. Funerals: white 19. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 13, scholars 103, total 116. Contributions \$71.21. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$600.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$683 94
Other objects, -	-	-	654 34
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	67 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$1,405 28

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. C. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 54.

REMARKS—This Parish has but recently changed Rectors, and therefore the report is meagre.

TRINITY AND ST. JAMES' CHURCHES, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Jno. Tyler, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), colored (by transfer) 1, total 9;

 Parochial Reports.

aggregate 56; suspended 2; present number 54. Marriages: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 80, total 87. Contributions \$15.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$204	20
Other objects, -	-	42	48
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	5	37
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	12	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10	18
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$274	18

 PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Dublin.

R. M. Patterson, Treasurer—P. O., Martin's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, aggregate 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 5, added white 5 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 10; removed 2, withdrawn 1, total 3; present number 7. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 144, total 152.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$100.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$181	75
Other objects (painting church),	-	62	50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2	50
Disabled clergy,	-	3	72
Contingent fund,	-	5	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	1	75
Domestic missions,	-	18	00
Other general objects (towards house for Rector),	-	3	75
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$228	97
15			

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Dublin.

John G. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Dublin.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 21; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 18. Marriages: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 15, total 17. Members of the Brooherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$150.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$166 00
Other objects (Church improvements),	-	-	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	3 75
Disabled clergy,	-	-	1 31
Brotherhood,	-	-	4 20
Contingent fund,	-	-	9 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	3 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	7 00
Other general objects,	-	-	6 00
Total,	-	-	\$230 26

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

FARNHAM CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

O. M. Lemoine, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 21, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 25; removed 1; present number 24. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid, \$115.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$150 00
Other objects, -	-	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	7 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	18 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	-	5 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$202 00

 ST. JOHNS' CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

R. Carter Wellford, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 10, aggregate 14. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 63, added white 15 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 78; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 76. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 32, total 40; mission, teachers 8, scholars 52, total 60. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount salary promised, \$450; paid, \$406.50.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$456 50
Other objects (Com. alms \$34.73),	-	-	184 73
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	17 10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	7 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	47 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	30 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$712 48

 Parochial Reports.

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

Mr. A. M. D. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Gishes, Roanoke county, and
Col. R. H. Logan, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3; aggregate 5. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 87, added white 11, (of which by trans-
fer 7); aggregate 98; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 92.
Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white,
teachers 11, scholars 68, total 79. Contributions \$15. Members of
the Brotherhood, 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$700; paid, more than was
promised.

Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$852 00
Other objects,	-	-	48 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	32 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	20 43
Brotherhood,	-	-	4 00
Contingent fund, about	-	-	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	36 08
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	84 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	70 00
Other general objects,	-	-	36 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,252 51

REMARKS.—I have preached at Hollins' Institute, Roanoke College,
Red Sulphur Springs, on Back Creek in the mountains, and at a point
west of Salem, near the foot of the mountains. At this latter place a
Sunday School has been started for the benefit of a very destitute popu-
lation. At all the points mentioned there were good congregations.

 Parochial Reports.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. W. N. PENDLETON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Mr. C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 107, colored 2, total 109; added white 23 (of which by transfer 16); aggregate 132; removed 18, withdrawn 3, died 1, total 22; present number 110. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 13, scholars 60, total 82; colored, teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59. Contributions: white Sunday School, R. Nelson Scholarship, Shanghai, China, \$40; colored Sunday School to Bishop Penick for African Mission, \$10. Parochial Schools: 1 colored day school, conducted by two white ladies of the congregation; number of teachers 2, pay very small, scholars 30; friends at a distance kind, helped with books, &c. Members of the Brotherhood: regular 8, occasional 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount salary promised and paid, \$600.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$769 05
Other objects,	-	1,260 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	40 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	30 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	23 00
Disabled clergy,	-	22 25
Brotherhood,	-	19 60
Contingent fund,	-	110 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (convocation Society W. Va.),	-	32 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	56 50
Domestic missions,	-	16 50
Total,	-	\$2,379 40

REMARKS.—It will be perceived that the salary is small in proportion to other Parochial objects. The explanation of this is: a new church has to be finished and paid for. The parsonage and grounds are to the Rector valuable; and thus and otherwise, his family and himself can make the small salary answer.

Parochial Reports.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. JERVIS-EDWARDS, M. A., Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

L. Avis, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 90, added white 8 (of which by transfer 1) aggregate 99; removed 7, died 4, total 11; present number 88. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$15.44.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,026	69
Other objects,	-	226	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	11	72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7	00
Disabled clergy,	-	4	75
General—Foreign missions,	-	6	00
Total,	-	\$1,282	16

REMARKS.—The report from this Parish would have been much more favorable but for the illness of the Rector. The church has been closed on eight Sundays during the recent winter and spring.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND THE POINTS NEW MARKET AND WOODSTOCK CHURCHES,
BEDFORD PARISH.

Rev. W. W. WALKER, Rector.

Post-office—Mount Jackson.

J. W. Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Jackson.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, aggregate 4. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 6, aggregate 55; present number 55. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount of salary promised and paid,	-	\$400	00
Other objects, -	-	27	88
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	18	14
Disabled Clergy,	-	5	00
Contingent fund,	-	30	00
General—Domestic missions (Convocation fund),	-	25	00
Other general objects,	-	16	00
Total,	-	\$521	97

 SMYTH COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. H. J. Garrett, Treasurer—P. O., Marion.

Communicants: present number white 10. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

 SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

Charles F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor, N. & W. R. R.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, colored 1, aggregate 16; present number 16. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid \$200.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$250 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund (last year's),	-	-	16 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	3 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	4 50
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$274 00

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND C. MURDAUGH, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

F. W. Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, aggregate 9. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 150, added white 15 (of which by transfer 7), aggregate 165; removed 8, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 14; present number 151. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 140, total 160. Contributions \$111.62.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	-	\$426 76
Other objects,	-	-	563 22
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	6 54
Disabled clergy,	-	-	20 50
Brotherhood,	-	-	21 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	45 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	2 84
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	25 30
Domestic missions,	-	-	9 62
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$1,120 78

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—St. George's Chapel is included in above report. On the Thursday after Easter, April 21st, the Rector, vestry, choir and congregation, after solemn prayer for God's blessing, broke ground for the erection of the "House of prayer," now in progress of erection, and to be completed by early autumn. It is provided that Church and Rectory shall stand side by side. The congregation is enthusiastic, and kind friends have helped on the good work.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBT J. MCBRYDE, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

M. C. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 7, aggregate 11. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 208, added white 16 (of which by transfer 7), colored (by transfer) 1, total 17; aggregate 225; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 5; present number 220. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 27, scholars 160, total 187. Contributions \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,763	44
Other objects, -	-	608	37
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	125	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	57	84
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	47	25
Disabled clergy,	-	44	70
Brotherhood (17 members),	-	108	15
Contingent fund,	-	206	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	31	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	146	09
Domestic missions,	-	17	50
Other general objects,	-	7	50
Total,	-	\$4,162	84

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES.

QUANTICO AND ROCKHILL CHURCHES, DETTINGEN AND OVERWHARTON
PARISHES.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Missionary.

Post-office—Richland Mills, Stafford Co.

Dr. M. A. Ish, Treasurer—P. O., Neabsco, Pr. Wm. Co.

Communicants: formerly reported white 12 and 10, aggregate 22; present number 22. Marriages: white 4, colored 2, total 6. Funerals: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50; colored, teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - \$150 00

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

D. H. Hill, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 37; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 35. Funerals: white 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$295 00
Other objects, -	-	135 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 09
Disabled clergy,	-	6 15
Seminary Chapel,	-	4 75
Contingent fund,	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	11 11
General—Foreign Missions,	-	4 55
Other general objects,	-	10 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$518 65.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

J. Bunting, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol.

Communicants: formerly reported white 19, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 20; removed 1; present number 19. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 18, total 22. Contributions \$15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid,	-	\$85 00
Diocesan—Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	12 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$102 50.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. GEO. S. GIBBS, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 20, aggregate 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 1, aggregate 44; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42; colored, teachers 2, scholars 15, total 17. Contributions \$31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Amount salary promised, \$525; paid, \$532.39.		
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$585 39
Other objects, -	-	185 30
Communion alms, -	-	51 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 85
Disabled clergy, -	-	8 20
Contingent fund, -	-	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	-	85 75
Sewing Society, -	-	75 00
General—Foreign missions (Africa \$10, Joppa \$7.60),	-	17 60
Total,	-	\$1,000 39

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH AND PAYNE'S CHAPEL, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. F. D. Wheelright, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: infants 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants:

 Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 50, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 54; removed 3; present number 51. Marriages: white 2, colored 6, total 8. Funerals: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 39, total 48; colored, teachers 1, scholars 30, total 31. Contributions \$2.18. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$400; paid,	-	-	\$348 33
Other objects,	-	-	212 63
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	15 17
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund	-	-	3 60
Disabled clergy,	-	-	5 00
Brotherhood, -	-	-	4 20
Contingent fund,	-	-	34 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	25 73
General missions,	-	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	-	4 00
Total,	-	-	\$667 66

REMARKS.—The Chapel at Maple Grove was consecrated by the Bishop on the 22d April, 1881, under the name of "Payne's Memorial Chapel."

Of the "contributions" \$207.48 were raised by the Ladies' Society of this Parish.

 NOMINI AND YEOCOMICO CHURCHES, COPLÉ PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Willoughby Newton, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 4, aggregate 55; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 53. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 12, scholars 40, total 52; colored, teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55. Contributions \$4.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised, \$350.			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$400 00
Other objects, -	-	-	60 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	20 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	7 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	20 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	5 00
			<hr/>
Total, -	-	-	\$587 00

 ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL AND ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Montross.

P. R. Harvey, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 2, aggregate 26; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 24. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 18, total 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	\$3 25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	9 57
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	10 15
			<hr/>
Total, -	-	-	\$22 97

Parochial Reports.

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. J. R. WINCHESTER, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

D. Kyle Gibboney, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added white 8 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 91; removed 4, withdrawn 3, died 1, total 8; present number 83. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 53, total 64; colored, teachers 12, scholars 73, total 85. Contributions \$19.10. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary \$850, and Rectory rent),	-	-	-	\$982 50
Other objects,	-	-	-	231 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (given to Convocation of S. W.),	-	-	-	46 80
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	11 30
Brotherhood, -	-	-	-	16 80
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	10 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	6 00
Total,	-	-	-	\$1,255 17

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, YORK HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. A. Y. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—White Marsh, Gloucester county.

Communicants: formerly reported white 14, removed 2; present number 12.

REMARKS.—All contributions go to the regular expenses of the Parish.

Miscellaneous.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ST. ANDREW'S RECTORY,
LAWRENCEVILLE, VA., April 30th, 1881.

Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.

My Dear Bishop,—I beg leave to submit the following report. After returning from the Council last year, there was a service at the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, when seventy-nine were baptized, ten of them being adults. The Rev. J. H. M. Pollard conducted the service, preached very acceptably and assisted me. This is Mrs. Buford's work.

Having obtained permission of Bishop Lyman, in August, I visited the Churches in North Carolina. I found the children thoroughly drilled in the catechism, the congregations using heartily the general confession, Creed, Lord's Prayer, and the Ten Commandments.

At Boydton, during the same month, I found the school that Mr. Goodwin had conducted so successfully discontinued. I tried to revive it, but was unsuccessful.

At their annual Conference in Boydton, at the same time, Jas. R. Howell was forced to resign, and Rev. Wm. E. Howell elected Bishop in his place. The former then attacked our Church, and endeavored to have the Convention annul the resolutions upon which your letter of welcome was based. He failed.

Resolutions confirming the relations between us were passed over his opposition. They reiterate their confidence in our Church, and desired the same policy as laid down in the letter of welcome to continue.

Six candidates, whom I have already reported to you, desired assistance in prosecuting their studies for the ministry. Eight of their ministers went to the adjacent free schools last year, their expenses

Miscellaneous.

being defrayed. Their improvement in reading is very great. Howell has attempted to ostracize all those who went off to school, by forbidding the Churches to receive them, and by removing them from office. But the people have remained true to them. He refused to abide by the action of the Conference in Boydton, and continuing to exercise the functions of a Bishop, a meeting was called to try him for insubordination. This Conference, after careful deliberation, expelled him from their ministry and from their communion. He still remains insubordinate, and all the Churches, with one or two exceptions, have closed their doors against him, refusing to hear him or be under his authority again.

On account of the severity of the winter the congregations have not been as large as usual.

The majority of their Churches have no stoves. A pile of fagots on a pile of ashes and sand in the centre of the room serves for a heating apparatus, and the smoke, having no chimney, goes where it pleases, and it generally pleases to go in one's eyes. A hole cut in the logs, with a sliding door, serves for a window to let in the light and the cold at the same time. And yet the congregations have come, walking for miles, and have sat and listened and enjoyed the services and the preaching of the Gospel.

The severity of the winter has kept me back only one Sunday; sometimes I have been to the appointments, riding from ten to thirty miles on horseback, only to make my tracks against them in the snow, when the weather was too bad for them to turn out.

As the spring has opened the congregations are again large, always more than the building can contain, showing that their interest is unabated.

I have suffered a great deal from exposure, and this, together with facts already known to you, have induced me to tender my resignation as Evangelist. I would like for it to take effect at the meeting of the Council; but I have been requested by a number of the Zion Unions to remain with them at least until their annual Conference in August, when they think they will be rid of Howell as a disturbing element. I leave you to decide, therefore, when it shall take effect.

In laying down this charge, I am deeply sensible of the things done that I ought not to have done, and left undone that I ought to have done. But I would be untrue to my Master, if I did not record the pleasure, and satisfaction, and comfort, that He has given me in

 Miscellaneous.

my work among these humble people, and untrue to them did I not express my regrets at leaving them, and my heartfelt gratitude for the affection and consideration they have always shown me. May the Great Bishop and Shepherd of souls bless them, and grant that we all may be one flock, under one Shepherd, Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Very respectfully, yours in Christ,

ROBB WHITE, *Evangelist.*

CAVE SPRINGS, GA., 12th May, 1881.

To Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle :

My Dear Bishop,—In the midst of my arduous mission work I have the honor to submit to you my second annual report of my labors prosecuted in your Diocese.

Since my last I have had the pleasure and privilege of conducting services in Staunton, Richmond, Petersburg, Norfolk, Fredericksburg, Wytheville, Lynchburg, Concord, Elk Run and Edinburg.

It may not be amiss to add that since I opened this mission work at Monumental Church, Richmond, Va., January 9th, I have been hard at work in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, and Mississippi.

It would give me pleasure to be present at your approaching Council, but my duties will compel me to labor in Tennessee, Kentucky, Missouri, Wisconsin and West Virginia.

Ever yours, most sincerely,

JOB TURNER.

EVANGELIST'S REPORT.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D. :

Since the last Council I have conducted services and preached as follows :

Albemarle—Six times, at Grace Church and Keswick.

Amelia—Eight times, at Washington Academy.

Miscellaneous.

- Amherst*—Seven times, at Elon and Pedlar.
- Appomattox*—Twenty-five times, at the Court-house and St. Paul's (to colored people eight times).
- Botetourt*—Once, at Fincastle.
- Brunswick*—Seven times, at Trinity and Zion Union (to colored people twice).
- Caroline*—Four times, at St. Margaret's.
- Dinwiddie*—Nine times, at Court-house (to colored people three times).
- Essex*—Fourteen times, at Vauter's, St. Matthew's St. John's and St. Paul's.
- Gloucester*—Seven times, at Ware Church and Court-house.
- Goochland*—Ten times, at St. Mary's.
- Greensville*—Seventeen times, at Grace and Christ Churches.
- Hanover*—Twice, at Emmanuel.
- Henrico*—Eight times, at Emmanuel and Christ Churches (to colored people twice).
- Henry*—Twelve times, at Martinsville and Ridgway.
- King & Queen*—Three times, at Mattaponi, Pace's and Court-house.
- King William*—Twelve times, at St. David's and West Point.
- Louisa*—Four times, at St. John's.
- Mathews*—Nine times, at Christ Church, Trinity and the Court-house.
- Middlesex*—Three times, at Saluda and Christ Church.
- New Kent*—Fourteen times, at St. Peter's and St. James.
- Northampton*—Twice, at Christ Church.
- Northumberland*—Six times, at Emmanuel.
- Nottoway*—Sixteen times, at St. Luke's and Christ Churches (to colored people twice).
- Prince Edward*—Twenty times, at St. Anne's (to colored people ten times).
- Roanoke*—Six times, at Catawba (to colored people three times).
- Spotsylvania*—Eight times, at St. John's and Christ Churches (to colored people once).
- Westmoreland*—Six times, at Nomini Grove.
Baptisms five (all white). Funerals 1 (white).

J. J. NORWOOD.

 Miscellaneous.

ABINGDON, VA., May 16, 1881.

To Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle :

As Evangelist in Southwest Virginia my work dates from December 1, 1880. During the winter and spring I have been enabled to visit and preach at Blacksburg, Central Depot, New River, Wytheville, Marion, Seven-Mile Ford, Glade Spring, Saltville, Cole's School-house and Ropp's School-house in Washington county, Bristol, Elk Garden and Lebanon. These services have occupied me every Sunday, and whenever practicable I have preached during week.

In Tazewell and Russell counties I have found difficulty in making regular appointments thus far, owing to our having no church buildings, but in summer weather will be rid of this impediment I trust.

My congregations have been, without exception, good, and sometimes large, and I feel that I have every reason to be thankful and encouraged.

I have been much aided by the experience of Rev. Mr. Gibbs, who has also helped me by exchanging at times.

Yours, very respectfully,

JOHN J. LLOYD.

WINCHESTER, May 6, 1881.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.:

I hereby transmit my report for the Church year of 1880.

I have been sick and confined at home most of the year. Am just recovering, and about arranging for the summer and fall appointments. I shall not operate in the same field, unless I get a better salary than before—all *promises* and no *pay*.

I have worked for nothing as long as I am able, and must look to myself and family. I love to preach, &c., and while I had the means made no collections. Have had Church services when able. Four marriages and funerals, one baptism. I will labor on if sustained, but if not, must go at something else.

My post-office is Winchester, Frederick county, Va.

JOHN B. T. REED, *Missionary*.

 Miscellaneous.

WINCHESTER, VA., May 16, 1881.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir,—I would respectfully report that during the past year I have been engaged in the performance of duty as Principal of the Episcopal Female Institute; have likewise acted as assistant minister of Christ Church. I would report baptisms, infants 2, adults 1, total 3. Funerals 1.

Yours, fraternally,

J. C. WHEAT.

SAN MARINO, May 17, 1881.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.

Rev. and Dear Bishop,—In compliance with Canon, I would report that I continue to preach one Sunday in every month at Sapony Church, Dinwiddie; one Sunday at the Grange Hall, Dinwiddie, and one Sunday to a colored congregation near me. The Trinity congregation, Brunswick, being without any services after my resignation (mentioned in my last report), and failing to unite with St. Andrew's Church, invited me to resume my services there, and I have been preaching for them one Sunday in every month since Nov. last, till some arrangement can be made for the union of the two Churches under one Pastor.

Most respectfully submitted,

E. B. JONES, *Deacon.*

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FOR YEAR
ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1881.

	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Ag'gate.									
Arlington, . . .	-	3	3	-	16	-	-	\$ 5 00	-	-	-	F. M. Burch, J. Moncure, R. W. Anderson.
Bailey's Cross Roads,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	J. C. Koon.
Groveton, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	85 00	-	4	20	K. J. Hammond, A. J. Willis.
Langley, . . .	-	4	4	-	23	-	2	195 00	5	2	9	Wm. S. Campbell, J. J. Clopton, G. M. Funsten.
Lebanon, . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	J. B. Funsten, D. M. Wood.
Olivet, . . .	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	85 00	5	6	20	D. McCulloh, J. Brittingham, L. W. Rose.
Pohick, . . .	1	-	1	1	9	1	2	300 00	3	6	45	J. V. Downman, David May.
Sharon, . . .	3	5	8	-	15	-	2	80 00	3	6	40	H. D. Page, N. F. Marshall.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	40	W. L. Gravatt.
Theo. Sem. S. S., col'd,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	66	B. Dennis, Jr.
West End, . . .	-	1	1	3	37	1	4	150 00	5	8	80	S. A. Wallis, T. L. Cole.
Total, . . .	4	13	17	4	128	2	11	\$900 00	22	51	344	

In connection with the Arlington Mission there is a monthly service for the colored people, and a Sunday School is now being organized among them.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

Delinquents.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

ON

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROMISED.	PAID.	DEFICIT.
St. Mark's.....	Lexington	Amherst	\$140 00	\$93 52	\$46 48
St. Stephen.....	Hamner.....	Bedford.....	370 00	*118 00	67 00
Trinity.....	Russell.....				
Emmanuel and Grace.....	Tillotson.....	Buckingham.....	125 00	62 10	62 90
St. Peter's.....	Tillotson.....	Buckingham.....	125 00	25 00	100 00
Falls.....	Fairfax.....	Fairfax.....	200 00	†17 29	†182 71
St. Stephen's.....	Cedar Run.....	Fauquier.....	500 00	†169 00	†331 00
Grace.....	Emanuel.....	Fauquier.....	200 00	118 00	82 00
Moore Memorial.....	Henrico.....	Richmond City.....	600 00	550 00	50 00
St. David's.....	St. David's.....	King William.....	100 00	95 00	5 00
White Chapel, Grace, Wi- comico.....	Christ Church.....	Lancaster.....	500 00	388 62	111 38
Emmanuel.....	Lynnhaven.....	Princess Anne.....	500 00	412 75	87 25
Trinity.....	Duttoning.....	Prince William.....	.....	.....	32 05
St. John's.....	Lunenburg.....	Richmond.....	450 00	406 50	43 50
Calvary.....	St. Thomas.....	Warren.....	265 00	*92 71	*172 29

* For six months.

† To date.

DANVILLE, May 20th, 1881.

The Committee beg leave to say, in connection with the above report, first, that there has been a strange, unaccountable neglect on the part of many Parishes to send in the requisite information to the making out of a full report. Many counties have totally forgotten to report, and within several of the Parishes one or more of the churches have withheld reports. It is not deemed proper to encumber this report with the names of these delinquent Parishes and Churches, the Committee believing that they will be sufficiently conspicuous by their absence, and that a large number, if not all, will be sent in before the publication of the Journal. Furthermore, the committee is pained to see how many Parishes have failed to provide rectories for their Ministers. It is hardly necessary to suggest how important it is that a Minister should be bound to his Parish by a *home* feeling, and that he should be in all respects one of the community. It is sincerely hoped that every Parish now delinquent in this respect, will, to the best of its ability, and in the shortest possible time, hasten to make up this deficiency by giving to such of their Pastors as may desire it (and there are few, we presume, who do not) a decent, commodious and comfortable house and home. In conclusion, the Committee is happy to be able to report that the deficiencies in the payment of the salaries of Ministers are comparatively few and small. The exact amount cannot be given until the delayed reports have been sent in.

B. JOHNSON BARBOUR,

Chairman of Committee.

 General Summary.

 GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishop, - - - - -	1
Clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions - - - - -	120
Professors and teachers, - - - - -	5
Without charge, - - - - -	9
Ordained since Council, - - - - -	10
Total Clergy, - - - - -	145
Lay Readers, - - - - -	73
Baptisms: Infants, 1,475; Adults, 266; total, - - - - -	1,741
Communicants, - - - - -	12,778
Sunday School Teachers, 1,475; Scholars, 10,226; total, - - - - -	11,701
Confirmations reported by the Bishop, - - - - -	837
Contributions - - - - -	-\$212,099 38

**EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL,
FAIRFAX COUNTY,
THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.**

FOUNDED IN 1839.

LAUNCELOT M. BLACKFORD, M. A. (University of Va), Principal.

The next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins WEDNESDAY, September 28, 1881, and continues NINE MONTHS. Pupils received at any time.

Students are prepared for College or for immediate entrance upon the duties of life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department, and liberal provision in all respects, is made for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL at Alexandria, Va.

**VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE,
STAUNTON, VA.**

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, Principal.
Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLAY, Madame DEVALLAY, Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent Teachers.

The next Session of this Diocesan School for Girls begins September 15th, 1881, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course.

Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music unsurpassed.

TERMS:

For Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches, and Latin,	\$250 00
If the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60; Vocal Music in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20; and ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be,	\$370 00

This covers every expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no extras whatever, unless books, music and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.

NOTICES.

THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in CHRIST CHURCH, Norfolk, on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May 1882.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FIRST THURSDAY after the FOURTH WEDNESDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

No. 317 North Fourth Street,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "To provide a 'Home' for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support."—Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. J. G. Armstrong, Messrs. John O. Steger, John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, John Stewart, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, 1st Vice President; Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, 2nd Vice President; Miss Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary McCarthy, Mrs. A. Bargamin, Mrs. Joseph E. Johnston, Mrs. Annie Price, Mrs. J. V. Hobson, Mrs. Wm. O. English, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. B. F. Ladd, Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. Maria Robinson.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to MRS. JAMES R. WERTH, Corresponding Secretary.